

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1920.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- A.**, *R.*, history of the discovery of the so-called Liebig's condenser, A., ii, 27.
Abderhalden, Emil, influence of substances extracted from yeast on the fermentation of carbohydrates by yeast, A., i, 349.
Abderhalden, Emil, and *Max Paquin*, new derivatives of $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo- α -aminopropane and a new base, C_3H_3N , A., i, 596.
Abderhalden, Emil, and *Hans Spinner*, the action of pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride on leucine ethyl ester, A., i, 879.
Abderhalden, Emil, and *Arthur Weil*, nature of anaphylaxis, A., i, 697.
Abelin, J., the physiological action of the proteinogenic amines. I. The influence of proteinogenic amines on the nitrogen metabolism of dogs from which the thyroid has been removed, A., i, 264.
some new compounds of caffeine and theobromine, soluble in water, A., i, 327.
Abelmann, Arthur, estimation of mercury by Glückmann's method and modifications of the same, A., ii, 338.
Abelous, Jacques Emile, and *Jules Aloy*, digestive hydrolyses by mechanical ionisation of the water, A., i, 423.
Aboulenc, J. See *Jean Baptiste Senderens*.
Abt, A. F. See *Walter Jones*.
Ackermann, Dankwart, extractive substances of *Melolontha vulgaris*, A., i, 704.
Acree, Solomon Farley, present position of the ionisation theory: reactions of both the ions and molecules of acids, salts, and bases, A., ii, 149.

- Acree, Solomon Farley**. See also *Charles L. Brightman*.
Adams, Elliot Quincy, absorption spectra of the nitric esters of glycerol, A., ii, 522.
Adams, Elliot Quincy. See also *George S. Bohart* and *Herbert L. Haller*.
Adams, Leason H. See *Walter P. White*.
Adams, Roger, and *C. S. Marvel*, organic chemical reagents. VI. Reagents from *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 283.
Adams, Roger, and *L. H. Ulich*, the use of oxalyl chloride and bromide for producing acid chlorides, acid bromides, or acid anhydrides. III., A., i, 386.
Adams, Roger. See also *Sargent G. Powell*.
Adeney, Walter Ernest, and *H. G. Becker*, determination of the rate of solution of atmospheric nitrogen and oxygen by water. III., A., ii, 686.
Adinolfi, Emilio, centres of absorption of coloured solutions, A., ii, 720. influence of dissociation on the absorption of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 721.
Adler, A., an acetone-urometer, A., ii, 64.
Adolf, Mona, and *Ernst Spiegel*, changes in the physical state of colloids. XXIII. Acid albumin, A., i, 683.
Agulhon, Henri, and *Albert Frouin*, the fats of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 462.
Akermann, Arthur. See *Hans Rupe*.
Albert, B., estimation of the non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 191. estimation of urea nitrogen in blood (and urine), A., ii, 191.
Albuquerque, Matheus d'Andrade, oleates and stearates of certain metals, A., i, 216.

- Albuquerque, Matheus d'Andrade.** relation between the visible absorption spectra of certain metals in their $M^{IV}X_4'$ and $(M_2)^{VI}X_6'$ derivatives, A., ii, 141.
catalysis, A., ii, 171.
variation of atomic heats as a function of the temperature, A., ii, 224.
- Aldrich, Martha.** See *Willey Denis*.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey,** derivatives of trihalogen tertiary butyl alcohol. III. The benzoic acid ester of trichloro-*t*-butyl alcohol or chloroetone benzoic ester, A., i, 611.
- Alexandrescu, Nestor C.**, the process of preparation of charcoal sticks for reduction, A., ii, 47.
- Alfimoff, B.** See *Emil Briner*.
- Alfthan, J.**, *p*-cymylene-2:6-diamine and the formation of 2:4-dinitrotoluene by the nitration of *p*-cymene, A., i, 253.
- Alimchandani, Rupchand Lilaram, and Andrew Norman Meldrum,** derivatives of gallic acid. I. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxyphthalic acid, T., 964.
- Allen, E. G.** See *Carl L. A. Schmidt*.
- Allen, Edward R., and Bert S. Davisson,** the relative accuracy of colorimetric and titrimetric procedures for estimating nitrogen as ammonia, A., ii, 124.
an all-glass nitrogen apparatus, A., ii, 447.
- Allen, Herbert Stanley,** optical rotation, optical isomerism, and the ring electron, A., ii, 651.
- Aloy, Jules, and E. Rodier,** the violet compounds of uranium, A., ii, 182.
- Aloy, Jules.** See also *Jacques Emile Abelous*.
- Altwegg, J.**, primary aromatic alcohols, A., i, 160.
- Altwegg, J., and J. Landrivon,** β -halogenoethylaminobenzoic esters, A., i, 483.
 β -alkylaminoethylaminobenzoic alkyl esters, A., i, 483.
- Alvarez, Nazario,** thioacetic acid as a reagent, A., ii, 381.
- Amatsu, Hajime, and Midori Tsudji,** decomposition of *dl*-phenylalanine by *Bacillus proteus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 581.
- Ambler, Joseph A., and William J. Cotton,** use of catalysts in the sulphonation of aromatic compounds, A., i, 827.
- Aminoff, G.**, crystallographic investigation of the dichlorosuccinic acids, A., i, 141.
- Aminoff, G.**, bäckströmite, an orthorhombic modification of $Mn(OH)_2$, A., ii, 439.
- Andel, J. A. van den.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Andersen, A. C.**, proteins and some new methods of investigating their composition, A., ii, 647.
- Anderson, Charles,** Australian minerals, A., ii, 768.
- Anderson, Evald, and R. J. Nestell,** formation of the double salts of calcium and potassium sulphates at 100°, A., ii, 374.
- Anderson, J.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Anderson, J. A.** See *W. H. Peterson*.
- Anderson, Myron S., and William H. Fry,** solid phases obtained by the evaporation of certain soil extracts, A., i, 655.
- Anderson, R. J.**, synthesis of phytic acid, A., i, 663.
- Anderson, R. J., and W. L. Kulp,** phytin. XVI. Occurrence of inositolhexaphosphoric acid in the seed of the silver maple (*Acer saccharinum*), A., i, 801.
- Andersson, Erik.** See *Svante Arrhenius*.
- André, Gustave,** distribution and migration of mineral salts in an annual plant, A., i, 271.
the inversion of sucrose during the preservation of oranges, A., i, 271.
the inversion of sucrose in orange juice, A., i, 272.
exosmosis of acid principles and sugars from the orange, A., i, 516.
- Andrews, C. E.**, 5-nitro-2-amino-1-methyl-4-isopropylbenzene, A., i, 31.
4-amino-5-methyl-2-isopropylbenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 31.
3:3'-dimethyl-6:6'-diisopropylbenzidine, A., i, 92.
- Angelici, Angelo,** reactions of certain ortho- and para-substituted benzene derivatives, A., i, 665.
- Angelici, Angelo, and Corrado Lutri,** pyrrole-blacks, A., i, 897, 886.
- Angelis, Maria de,** crystalline form of 2:4-dichloro-3-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 608.
crystalline form of 2:4-dibromo-3-nitroacetanilide, A., i, 834.
- Angenica, A.** See *E. Oliveri-Mandalà*.
- Anehler, E.**, new method for the estimation of the total minor alkaloids, of narcotine, and of papaverine in opium preparations of the type of pantopon, A., ii, 782.

- Annett, Harold Edward, and Haridas Sen**, estimation of codeine, A., ii, 644.
- Anossov, V. J.** See *Petr Petrovič von Weimarn*.
- Anschütz, Richard, Hans Jansen, Alfred Lublin, and Georg Metzges**, a new disalicylide, A., i, 48.
- Anschütz, Richard, Josef Kallen, and Karl Riepenkröger**, a method for the preparation of aromatic selenonic acids; *o*- and *p*-xyleneselenonic acids, A., i, 24.
- Appard**. See *Marcel Guichard*.
- Appelbaum, A. I.**, process of manufacturing benzaldehyde, A., i, 58.
- Applebeey, Malcolm Percival, and David Leonard Chapman**, equation of state, A., ii, 532.
- Arai, Kotajiro, and K. Ishii**, tetrahedrite from Besshi mines, Prov. Iyo, Japan, A., ii, 498.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, the hydrolysis of platinum salts. I. Potassium platinichloride, T., 1104.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry, and Ruth V. Fulton**, estimation of iron and separation of manganese from iron by the ammonium salt of nitrosophenyl-hydroxylamine (cupferron), A., ii, 512.
- Argo, W. L., E. M. James, and J. L. Donnelly**, tetrachlorodinitroethane, A., i, 134.
- Ariès, E.**, the equation of state of ethyl ether, A., i, 418.
a new improvement of the equation of state of fluids, A., ii, 83.
determination of the last of the three functions which define the equation of state of ethyl ether, A., ii, 532.
specific heat of saturated vapours at low temperatures, A., ii, 585.
- Arkel, H. E. van**. See *Hugo Rudolph Kruyt*.
- Arkel, P. C. von**, application of Smoluchowski's equation to the change with time of the number of particles in an emulsion, A., ii, 602.
- Arkel-Adriani, (Mme.) H. G. van**. See *Hugo Rudolph Kruyt*.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Thomas Percy Hilditch**, the ethylene-oxide structure of sucrose and some other carbohydrates, T., 1086.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. II. Transference of hydrogen from saturated to unsaturated organic compounds in the liquid state in presence of metallic nickel, A., ii, 102.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Thomas Percy Hilditch**, catalytic oxidation at solid surfaces: some factors controlling the rate of hydrogenation of ethylenic compounds in presence of nickel, A., ii, 364.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. III. Hydrogenation of acetaldehyde and the dehydrogenation of ethyl alcohol in the presence of finely divided metals, A., ii, 422.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. IV. Interaction of carbon monoxide and steam as conditioned by iron oxide and by copper, A., ii, 423.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. V. Rate of change conditioned by a nickel catalyst and its bearing on the law of mass action, A., ii, 608.
- Arnall, Francis**, the determination of the relative strengths of some nitrogen bases of the aromatic series and of some alkaloids, T., 835.
- Arnold, H., E. Möllney, and F. Zimmermann**, estimation of acetylene in coal gas and air by means of Illosvay's reagent, A., ii, 513.
- Arnot, Robert**, preparation of aromatic nitro-compounds of retene and its homologues, A., i, 302.
- Aronberg, Lester**. See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Arreguine, Victor, and Edouard D. Garcia**, formation of β -methylumbelliferone as a reaction of acetoacetic acid and its esters, A., ii, 273.
- Arrhenius, Olof**, position and osmotic pressure, A., i, 209.
- Arrhenius, Svante**, viscosity of pure liquids, A., ii, 91.
theoretical significance of viscosity measurements of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 92.
electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 149.
- Arrhenius, Svante, and Erik Andersson**, calculation of the neutral salt action from the depression of the freezing point of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 87.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Michizo Asano**, spilanthol, the pungent principle of Para cress (*Spilanthes oleracea*). I., A., i, 654.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and M. Atsumi**, tetrahydroanemonin, A., i, 321.

- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and Atsushi Fujita,** anemonin. III. Constitution of anemolic acid, A., i, 70.
synthesis and constitution of anemonin, A., i, 493.
transformations of anemonin by acids and alkalis. VI, A., i, 678.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko, and S. X. Terada,** constituents of the seeds of *Pharbitis nil chois.* A., i, 360.
- Asano, Michizō,** reduction of *Elsholtzia ketone* [elsholtzine], A., i, 495.
- Asano, Michizō.** See also *Yasuhiko Asahina.*
- Asarnoj, S.** See *Hans von Euler.*
- Aschan, Ossian,** addition catalysis by means of diethyloxonium salts, $\text{Et} > \text{O} < \text{H} > \text{R}'$, A., i, 136.
- derivatives of pentanes from petroleum and certain of their homologues, A., i, 277.
- chlorination of pinene, A., i, 317.
- the relative power of addition of unsaturated compounds, A., i, 318.
- new hydrocarbons of high molecular weight from isoprene, A., i, 319.
- Aschermann, Günther.** See *Theodor Posner.*
- Ashmead, J. C.** See *Thomas R. Briggs.*
- Askenasy, Paul,** small generator for acetylene Bunsen burners, A., ii, 244.
- metal tubes which are stable towards water vapour at temperatures above 1000° , A., ii, 760.
- Aston, Francis William,** the constitution of atmospheric neon, A., ii, 277.
- mass-spectra of chemical elements, I. and II., A., ii, 344, 718.
- Aston, Francis William, and T. Kikuchi,** moving striations in neon and helium, A., ii, 581.
- Attack, Frederick William, and Walter Norman Haworth,** manufacture of aromatic alkylamino-compounds [alkylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 677.
- Atkin, W. R.,** the swelling of gelatin in acids, A., i, 895.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston,** certain binary and ternary mixtures of liquids having constant boiling points, T., 218.
- Atkinson, Harford Montgomery,** air-oven thermo-regulator, A., ii, 613.
- Atkinson, Ralph Hall, Charles Thomas Heycock, and (Sir) William Jackson Pope,** the preparation and physical properties of carbonyl chloride, T., 1410.
- Atsumi, M.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina.*
- Atzler, Edgar.** See *Max Bleibtreu.*
- Aubel, E.,** influence of the nature of the carbonaceous food on the utilisation of nitrogen by *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 700.
- Audant,** the critical state of ethyl ether, A., ii, 467.
- Audubert, René.** See *Charles Chéneveau.*
- Auffenberg, Elisabeth.** See *Karl Fries.*
- Auger, Victor,** the salts of nitrosophenyl-hydroxylamine (cupferron); uranous salt, A., ii, 391.
- Aurén, Tycho Eson,** atomic structure and the periodic law, A., ii, 106.
- Austen, Walter.** See *Albert Schlicht.*
- Austin, J. Harold, and Donald D. van Slyke,** estimation of chlorides in whole blood, A., ii, 329.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm [Ludwig],** excretion of formic acid from the human organism after the administration of methyl alcohol, hexamethylenetetramine, sodium formate, sodium lactate, and dextrose, A., i, 909.
- detection of methyl alcohol as methyl *p*-bromobenzoate, A., ii, 776.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm, and W. Montigny,** colorimetric analytical methods. XIII. Estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 773.
- Auwers, Karl von,** the constitution of anthracene, A., i, 540.
- relations between the constitution and physical properties of hydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 721.
- Auwers, Karl von, R. Döll, Elisabeth Lämmerhirt, and H. Schütte,** ring formation, A., i, 866.
- Auwers, Karl von, and Marianne Düssberg,** structure- and stereo-isomerism of indazole derivatives and the constitution of indazole, A., i, 638.
- Auwers, Karl von, and Elisabeth Lämmerhirt,** reduction and fission of halogenated ketones by tertiary bases, A., i, 392.
- Auwers, Karl von, and K. Schwegler,** stereoisomeric acyl derivatives of substituted indazoles, A., i, 640.
- Auwers, O. von,** Heusler's alloys, A., ii, 9.
- Awazu, Hideyuki,** crystalline nodules in agalmatolite from Mitsuishi, Japan, A., ii, 498.
- Axer, Philipp,** esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXII. 4-Nitroisophthalic acid and the reduction of its hydrogen esters to 4-aminoisophthalic esters, A., i, 739.
- Ayers, S. Henry, Philip Rupp, and William T. Johnson, jun.,** the alkali-forming bacteria found in milk, A., i, 122.

B.

- Baas-Becking, Lourens G. M. See *Harold Clark Hampton*.
- Baat, (Mlle.) Woutrine Constance de. See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Bach, Alexis, and (Mme.) Sophie Zoubkoff, the indices of enzymes of the blood; estimation of the catalase, peroxidase and esterase in a drop of blood, A., ii, 788.
- Bach, (Mlle.) N., coagulating power of some electrolytes, A., ii, 360.
- Bacho, Ferruccio de, formation and nature of black antimony trisulphide, A., ii, 183.
- use of arsenious anhydride in Namias' method of volumetric analysis, A., ii, 188.
- new volumetric reduction method with arsenious anhydride, A., ii, 188.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes, apparatus for determining the melting point of very hygroscopic substances, A., ii, 86.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes, and J. V. Dubsky, preparation of α -sulphopropionic acid, A., i, 288.
- Backlund, Helge, amblygonite from Utö, A., ii, 441.
- Bader, Walter. See *Levinstein, Ltd.*
- Badger, W. L., nitrogen generator for laboratory use, A., ii, 30.
- estimation of oxygen by the copper-ammonia-ammonium chloride reagent, A., ii, 264.
- Badische Anilin & Soda Fabrik, preparation of ethylene oxide, A., i, 522.
- Bado, Atílio A., aluminium sulphate from Chile, A., ii, 440.
- Bäjen, Willy. See *Erich Schmidt*.
- Baerfuss, A. See *Emil Briner*.
- Bärwind, Heinrich. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Bagg, Halsey J. See *Ruth C. Theis*.
- Bagster, Lancelot Salisbury, and George Cooling, electrolysis of hydrogen bromide in liquid sulphur dioxide, T., 693.
- Bahlmann, R., micro-estimation of urea in blood by means of urease, A., ii, 565.
- Baier, Gertrud. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Bailey, Austin, improved form of McLeod gauge, A., ii, 502.
- Bailey, Clyde H., simple hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 221.
- Bailey, Doris. See *Frank Horton*.
- Bailey, George Herbert, rate of corrosion of aluminium, A., ii, 362.
- Bailey, R. K., oxidation of methane, A., i, 213.

- Baillie, (Miss) Aileen, Alexander Killen Macbeth, and (Miss) Nora Irene Maxwell, the effect of reducing agents on tetranitromethane, and a rapid method of estimation, T., 880.
- Bailly, Octave, action of the normal methyl and ethyl sulphates on the alkali phosphates in aqueous solution, A., i, 418.
- the constitution of the glycerophosphoric acids, A., i, 419.
- Baker, Gerald C., preparation of ammonia-free water, A., ii, 614.
- Baker, Gerald C. See also *R. E. Greenfield*.
- Baker, Herbert Brereton. See *Ramsay Middleton Winter*.
- Baker, John C. See *Lucius Lincoln van Slyke*.
- Bakker, Gerrit, structure of the capillary layer, III., A., ii, 19.
- thickness of the capillary layer between the homogenous liquid and vapour phases, particularly for carbon dioxide, A., ii, 224.
- Bakunin, Marussia, and F. Giordani, esterification with phenols, A., i, 543.
- colloidal solutions and organic syntheses. II. Mechanism of the synthesis of nitrobenzylidene diacetate, A., ii, 478.
- Baldwin, Mabel E. See *Arthur W. Thomas*.
- Balke, Clarence William. See *Albert W. Owens*.
- Ballore, R. de Montessus de, atomic weight of radio-lead, A., ii, 375.
- Ballot, gravimetric estimation of manganese in iron ores and in the so-called manganese ores, A., ii, 334.
- Baltá Elias, José, magneto-chemistry of the chromic chlorides, A., ii, 222.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, light absorption and fluorescence. V. The so-called molecular rotational frequencies of water, A., ii, 342.
- light absorption and fluorescence. VI. Atomic and molecular energy quanta. VII. Molecular phases, A., ii, 460.
- Bamberger, Eugen, and Alexander Landau, action of nitrous acid on β -phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 36.
- Bamberger, Eugen, Alexander Landau, K. Blaskopf, E. Hindermann, and H. Büsdorf, O. Fischer's bases from *p*-nitrosoanilines and arylhydrazines; arylazohydroxyanilides [aryldiazohydroxylaminobenzenes], A., i, 770.

- Bamberger, Heinrich**, new bases for the preparation of mordant dyes, A., i, 256.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Josef Nussbaum**, hydrogen peroxide as solvent, A., i, 531.
- Bancelin, J.**, and **G. Rivat**, the distillation of aqueous solutions of ethylene monochlorohydrin, A., i, 2.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, colour of colloids. IX, X, and XI., A., ii, 98, 99.
- some problems in contact catalysis, A., ii, 101.
- mutual action of sols, A., ii, 236.
- supersaturation and crystal size, A., ii, 295.
- charcoal before the war. I, II, and III., A., ii, 309, 429, 544.
- Bang, Ivar**, microchemical method of estimating dextrose. II., A., ii, 199.
- Barbier, H.**, coloured sensitisers derived from quinolines, quinaldines, and lepidines containing dimethylamino- and diethylamino-groups, A., i, 568.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, colour reactions of molybdenum and tungsten, II., A., ii, 59.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, germination and formation of chlorophyll in a confined atmosphere deprived of carbon dioxide, A., i, 268.
- Barendrecht, Hendrik Pieter**, urease and the radiation theory of enzyme action. III. and IV., A., i, 102, 195.
- the direct synthesis of carbamide by urease, A., i, 826.
- Barkenbus, Charles**. See **Frederick William Heyl**.
- Barker, G.** See **E. Tomkinson**.
- Barker, M. F.** See **John Jacob Fox**.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, and (*Miss*) *Mary Winearls Porter*, the effect of asymmetry; a study in crystal structure, T., 1303.
- Barlot, J.**, combinations of haloid derivatives of lead and thallium, A., ii, 758.
- Barlot, J.** See also *Georges Denigès*.
- Barnes, Edward**, action of bromine on calcium carbide, A., ii, 33.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, modification of Skraup's quinoline synthesis, A., i, 878.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**, the action of thrombin on fibrinogen, A., i, 450.
- Barratt, Sydney**, origin of "cyanogen" bands, A., ii, 569.
- Barry, Frederick**, calorimetric procedure for determining the heat of slow reactions. I. Analysis of partially concurrent heat effects, A., ii, 533.
- Barry, Frederick**, calorimetric procedure for determining the heats of slow reactions. II. Calorimetry of a slow reaction; heat of inversion of sucroso by acids, A., ii, 734.
- Bartell, F. E.**, and **O. E. Madison**, anomalous osmosis of some solutions of electrolytes with gold-beater's skin membranes, A., ii, 595.
- Bartlett, H. H.** See **Charles E. Sando**.
- Barton, Arthur Willis**, the lipolytic activity of the castor and soja bean, A., i, 409.
- Barton, Robert**. See **Thomas Callan**.
- Bary, Paul**, the viscosity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 416.
- colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 616.
- Bass, (Frl.) Scheina**. See **Emil Bürgi**.
- Bates, Frederick**, new cadmium vapour arc lamp, A., ii, 221.
- Bates, Stuart J.**, and **H. Darwin Kirschman**, vapour pressure and free energies of the hydrogen haloids in aqueous solution; the free energy of formation of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 88.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **G. Hugel**, 3,6-tetramethyldiaminoselenopyronine, A., i, 629.
- Battegay, Martin**, and **Theodore Voltz**, relation between the internal complex metallic salts and the solubility of silk in ammoniacal nickel solutions; the biuret reaction (Cu, Ni, Co) of silk and wool, A., i, 646.
- Batuecas, T.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Bau, Arminius**, remarkable similarity in the form of crystals and microbes, A., i, 420.
- Baude, W. A.** See **L. H. Milligan**.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, complex iron salts. I., A., i, 208.
- the cleavage of lactic acid by rays of short wave-lengths, A., ii, 461.
- significance of neutral salts as catalysts in chemical reactions, A., ii, 678.
- Baudisch, Oscar**, and **Paul Mayer**, reduction of nitrites and nitrates, A., ii, 687.
- Bauer, H.** See **Arthur Binz**.
- Bauer, Hans**. See **Otto von Fürth**.
- Bauer, K. Hugo**, and **K. Th. Hedinger**, chelerythrine, A., i, 874.
- Baughman, Walter F.**, and **George Samuel Jamieson**, composition of Hubbard squash seed oil, A., i, 412.
- Baughman, Walter F.**, and **W. W. Skinner**, estimation of bromine in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 48.
- estimation of iodide and bromide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 385.

- Baughman, Walter F.** See also *George Samuel Jamieson* and *W. W. Skinner*.
- Bauman, L.** See *T. Ingvaldsen*.
- Baumann, A.** See *Heinrich Lüers*.
- Baumann, Julius**, the preparation of chlorine from hydrochloric acid or chlorides by means of nitric acid, A., ii, 684. fractionation of nitric acid, A., ii, 686.
- Baume, Georges**, and *Marius Robert*, some properties of nitrogen trioxide, pure or in solution in nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 31.
- Baume, Georges**, and *Henri Vigneron*, viscosimeter for measuring viscosities and fluidities, A., ii, 92.
- Baumeister, L.** See *Georg Grube*.
- Bausor, Harold William**, *Charles Stanley Gibson*, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson Pope*, interaction of ethylene and selenium monochloride, T., 1453.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, twenty-sixth annual report of committee on atomic weights; determinations published during 1918 and 1919, A., ii, 301.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, *F. K. Bezzemberger*, and *C. H. Wilson*, vapour pressures of certain substances: chloropicrin, cyanogen bromide, methyl-dichloroarsine, phenyldichloroarsine, diphenylchloroarsine, and arsenic trichloride, A., ii, 531.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Matsusuke Kobayashi*, estimation of potassium as perchlorate. II., A., ii, 388.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *John Ernest Lansing*, the aqueous pressure of some hydrated crystals: oxalic acid, strontium chloride, and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 286.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Frank E. Rupert*, estimation of potassium as perchlorate. III., A., ii, 772.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Howard Warner Starkweather*, revision of the atomic weight of tin; electrolytic estimation of tin in tin tetrachloride, A., ii, 436.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, *Philip F. Weatherill*, and *Edward O. Holmes, jun.*, revision of the atomic weight of silicon; analysis of silicon tetrachloride, A., ii, 487.
- Bayer, Erich**, a new rubidium (caesium)-silver-gold compound and its application to the microchemical detection of gold, silver, rubidium, and caesium, A., ii, 688.
- Bayeux, Raoul**, the ozonogenic power of the solar radiation at the altitude of the observatory of Mont Blanc, A., ii, 3.
- Bayliss, William Maddock**, the neutrality of the blood, A., i, 507. the properties of colloidal systems. IV. Reversible gelation in living protoplasm, A., i, 514.
- Beattie, James A.**, activity-coefficient of normal potassium chloride solution and the potential of the normal calomel electrode, A., ii, 466.
- Beattie, James A.** See also *Duncan A. MacInnes*.
- Beaufour, Henri**, the iodohydrin derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 318.
- Bechhold, Heinrich**, solubility of sparingly soluble silver salts demonstrated by their nucleus-destroying action, A., i, 123.
- Beck, Georg**. See *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Beck, Karl**, influence of the red blood corpuscles on the internal friction of blood, A., ii, 18.
- Beckenkamp, Jakob**, the disposition of the atoms and the optical rotation of quartz and sodium chlorate, A., ii, 372.
- Becker, Ernst**. See *Carl Gustav Schwalbe*.
- Becker, H. G.** See *Walter Ernest Adeney*.
- Becker, Oscar**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation and stability of spiro-compounds. III. spiro-Compounds from cyclopentane, T., 1579.
- Becker, Reinhold**. See *Erich Krause*.
- Beckett, Ernest George**, the estimation of nitrogen in nitrocellulose and inorganic nitrates with the nitrometer, T., 220.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, and *Kurt Steglich*, process for testing air for the presence of combustible substances, A., ii, 512.
- Beебе, C. W.** See *Joel H. Hildebrand*.
- Beesley, Richard Moore**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe* [with Christopher Kelk Ingold], the formation and stability of associated alicyclic systems. I. A system of nomenclature, and some derivatives of methane-II-cyclo-propane and of methane-III-cyclo-propane, T., 591.
- Beger, P. J.**, crystallographic properties of some catechol derivatives of acids of heavy metals and their salts, A., i, 671.
- Beijerinck, Martinus Willem**, preparation of tyrosine for the tyrosinase reaction, A., i, 45.
- Bell, James**. See *Emil Alphon Werner*.

- Bell, James Munsie, and Edmund O. Cummings,** the nitrotoluenes. II. Refractive indices of mixtures of *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 23.
- Bell, James Munsie, and Charles H. Herty**, jun., the nitrotoluenes. III. Binary systems of the components : *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 152. the nitrotoluenes. IV. The three-component system : *p*-nitrotoluene, 2:4-dinitrotoluene, and 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, A., i, 153.
- Bell, James Munsie, and James P. Sawyer,** the nitrotoluenes. I. Binary systems of a nitrotoluene and *s*-trinitro-*m*-xylene, A., i, 22.
- Bell, Richard D., and Edward A. Doisy,** rapid colorimetric methods for the estimation of phosphorus in urine and blood, A., ii, 769.
- Belladen, G.** See *Luigi Rolla*.
- Bellegarde, (Mme.) M. L.** See *Alphonse Mailhe*.
- Belle, E.** See *Victor Grignard*.
- Bellinzoni, Giacomo.** See *Giuseppe Sturniolo*.
- Belloni, Ernest,** organic salts of iron. II. Ferric citrates and ammoniacal ferric citrates, A., i, 814.
- Bellucci, Italo,** compounds of univalent nickel. III, A., i, 296. an isomeride of potassium ferricyanide. II., A., i, 378. fluoro-salts of tervalent manganese, A., ii, 40. a very sensitive reagent for cobalt, A., ii, 194.
- Bellucci, Italo, and A. Chiucini,** complex internal salts in quantitative analysis. I., A., ii, 54.
- Bellucci, Italo, and L. Grassi,** a markedly ceritic fluoapatite from Latium, A., ii, 184.
- Benary, Erich, and L. Silberstrom,** synthesis of thiophen derivatives from ethyl β -aminocrotonate. II., A., i, 73.
- Bendixsohn, Walter.** See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Benedict, Elisabeth.** See *Hermann Senftleben*.
- Bennett, Hugh Garner, and W. G. Bennett,** estimation of alkali sulphide in dilute solution, A., ii, 123.
- Bennett, Harold S.** See *Thomas R. Briggs*.
- Bennett, W. G.** See *Hugh Garner Bennett*.
- Benoit, Albe,** absorptive power of uric acid towards dyes, A., i, 334.
- Benoit, Albe,** state of uric acid in solution, A., i, 334.
- Berczeller, Ladislaus,** adsorption compounds and adsorption. V. The adsorption compounds of cuprous oxide, A., ii, 199.
- Berendt, W.** See *Aladar Skita*.
- Berényi, Ludwig,** examination of Polányi's theory of adsorption, A., ii, 591.
- Bergengren, J.**, the X-ray absorption spectra of phosphorus, A., ii, 654.
- Berger, Ernest,** some reactions started by a primer, A., ii, 490. production of chlorides by primed reactions, A., ii, 490.
- Berger, G.** See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Bergh, A. A. Hymans van der, and P. Muller,** serum lipochrome, I., A., i, 580.
- Bergholm, C., and Y. Björnstähl,** electrical double refraction of colloids, A., ii, 296.
- Bergmann, Max,** the action of benzoyl chloride on potassium sulphide, A., i, 548.
- Bergmann, Max, and Ignaz Bloch,** the chemical nature of sulphur chloride [sulphur dichloride], A., ii, 484.
- Bergmann, Max.** See also *Ignaz Bloch*, and *Emil Fischer*.
- Berlingozzi, Sergio,** α -aminophenyl- α -naphthylmethane. I., A., i, 480. spontaneous decomposition of α -aminophenyl- α -naphthylmethane. II., A., i, 610. separation of α -aminophenyl- α -naphthylmethane into its optical antipodes, A., i, 670.
- Berman, Louis,** estimation of haemoglobin by the acid haematin method, A., ii, 339.
- Bernardi, Alessandro,** metallic compounds of glycine and asparagine. II., A., i, 293.
- Bernardini, Luigi,** nicotine in tobacco ; genesis and function of alkaloids, A., i, 412.
- Berner, E.**, taurine from herring flesh and its crystallographic investigation, A., i, 694. differences in the heats of combustion and in other properties of isomeric forms of compounds of the type tartaric acid-mesotartaric acid, A., ii, 13.
- Bernouilli, August L.**, heat of formation calculated from the wave-length of absorption bands, A., ii, 89.
- Bernton, A.**, the action of nitrites on some imino-ethers, A., i, 233.
- Berry, Arthur John.** See *Henry John Horstman Fenton*.

- Berry, Russell M.**, rapid method for the analysis of light aluminium casting alloys, A., ii, 774.
- Bertalan, Joseph von**, rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of iron ions, A., ii, 614.
- Berthelot, Albert**, and **M. Michel**, the use of aromatic sulphochloroamides as reagents, A., ii, 383.
- Berthoud, A.**, the structure of atoms, A., ii, 24.
- thermodynamics and probability, A., ii, 225.
- Bertiaux, L.**, standardisation of sodium thiosulphate, arsenious acid, potassium bromate, potassium iodate, etc., solutions, by means of standard sulphuric acid solution, A., ii, 554.
- estimation of antimony in lead-antimony alloys, A., ii, 710.
- Bertolo, Pasquale**, artemisin, A., i, 444.
- action of sulphuric acid on artemisin; desmotropo-artemisin, A., i, 445.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, the properties of lachrymatory substances and the measure of their activity, A., ii, 788.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and (Mme.) **Rosenblatt**, does chloropicrin act on the soluble ferments? A., i, 646.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **R. Vladescu**, the distribution of zinc in the organism of the horse, A., i, 909.
- Besthorn, Emil**, and **Bertha Geisselbrecht**, quinoline-2-, -3-, and -4-sulphonic acids, A., i, 563.
- Bettinger, P.**, determination of the value of different acids for the liquefaction of starch, A., i, 291.
- Bettinger, P.**, and **Delaval**, action of different acids on the growth of mucor, A., i, 582.
- Beutell, Albert**, growth phenomena of copper, silver, and gold, A., ii, 251.
- Beuther, Annemarie**. See **Wilhelm Schneider**.
- Beyer, Oskar**, analysis of "saccharin," A., ii, 518.
- Bezsonoff, N.** See **G. Truffatt**.
- Bezzenberger, F. K.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Bhagvat, N. B.** See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Bhagvat, Vinayak Keshav**, and **John Joseph Sudborough**, the enolisation of carbonyl compounds under the influence of Grignard's reagents, A., i, 368.
- Bhagvat, Vinayak Keshav**. See also **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarupa**, I. Studies in emulsions. I. A new method of determining the inversion of phases, T., 542.
- Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarupa**, and **William Edward Garner**, the effect of the addition of certain fatty acids on the interfacial tension between B.P. paraffin oil and mercury, A., ii, 472.
- Biedermann, W.**, studies in fermentation. IV. Autolysis of starch, A., i, 15.
- autolysis of starch: reply to Wohlgermuth and Sallinger, A., i, 291.
- Biehler, W.**, the technique of urine acidimetry (specially for clinical purposes), A., i, 790.
- Bierich, R.**, influence of temperature on the adsorbability, the colloid-precipitating power of some narcotics, A., ii, 228.
- Bierry, Henri**. See **Alexander Desgrez**.
- Biester, Alice**. See **R. Adams Dutcher**.
- Bigelow, Lucius R.**, oxidation of side-chains with potassium permanganate, A., i, 20.
- Biilmann, Einar**, complex organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 131.
- Bilecki, Alois**, is the ratio of the atomic weights $O = 16 : Ag = 107.88$ correct? A., ii, 26.
- the atomic weight of iron, A., ii, 41.
- the atomic weight of hydrogen and its relation to Prout's hypothesis, A., ii, 365.
- the atomic weight of phosphorus in relation to that of silver, A., ii, 365.
- the relation of the atomic weight of barium to that of silver, A., ii, 366.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Fritz Max**, mechanism of the formation of urooxic acid from uric acid, A., i, 884.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Rudolf Robl**, urooxic acid, A., i, 883.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, dependence of the valency number on temperature. III. The systematic doctrine of affinity. X., A., ii, 304.
- system: hydrated ferric oxide-arsenious acid, A., ii, 377.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Gustav F. Hüttig**, evaluation of dissociation measurements of [metal] amines by means of the Nernst theorem and nomograms, A., ii, 298.
- ammonia derivatives of the haloids of bivalent manganese and iron, A., ii, 318.
- Bingham, Eugene C.**, **Henry S. van Klocster**, and **Walter G. Kleinspehn**, fluidities and volumes of some nitrogenous organic compounds, A., i, 302.

- Bingham, Eugen C.**, and *Landon A. Sarver*, fluidities and specific volumes of mixtures of ethyl benzoate and benzene, A., ii, 737.
- Binnewies, E. R.** See *B. A. Dunbar*.
- Binz, Arthur, H. Bauer, and *A. Hallstein*, silver salvarsan, A., i, 401.**
- Birckenbach, Lothar**. See *Otto König-schmid*.
- Bisson, Charles S.**, and *A. W. Christie*, solubility of benzidine sulphate in water, A., ii, 385.
- Bisson, Charles S.** See also *Merle Randall*.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and *Bruno Bren-ken*, benzyllic acid and aldehydes, A., i, 616.**
- synthesis of derivatives of 1:3-oxithio-phane, A., i, 629.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and *S. Zen-Ruffinen*, derivatives of α -avylphthalides and their conversion into anthra-cene derivatives, A., i, 436.**
- Bjerregaard, A. P.**, method for bringing elementary sulphur into solution for analysis, A., ii, 49.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, chromic thiocyanates, A., i, 374.
- activity coefficient for ions, A., ii, 79.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, and *Aage Kirschner*, the thiocyanates of gold and free thiocyanogen; gold chloride, A., i, 375.
- Björnståhl, Y.** See *C. Bergholm*.
- Blackfan, Kenneth D.** See *James L. Gamble*.
- Blackman, Philip**, comparative method for determining vapour densities. I. and II., A., ii, 415, 736.
- "vapour density" a misnomer, A., ii, 472.
- Blättler, Hildegard**, trimethylsulph-onium compounds, A., i, 522.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, action of hydrazine on the acyclic $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, A., i, 502.
- action of substituted hydrazines on the acyclic $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, A., i, 568.
- Blanc, Emile**, determination of the dis-sociation constants of some mineral acids, A., ii, 359.
- Blanchetiére, A.**, action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* (Flügge) on certain amino-acids, A., i, 461.
- the tartaric acid compounds of anti-mony, A., i, 529.
- action of *Bacillus fluorescens liquefaciens* (Flügge) on asparagine in a definite chemical medium. II. Products from, and mode of attack on, asparagine, A., i, 700.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles**, equilibria in solutions containing mixtures of salts. II. The system water and the chlorides and sulphates of sodium and mag-ne-sium at 25°, A., ii, 237.
- Blaskopf, K.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Blatherwick, Norman R.** See *Edward B. Meigs*.
- Bleibtreu, Max, and *Edgar Atzler*, preparation and investigation of thrombin, A., i, 783.**
- Bliss, A. Richard**, method of estimating quinine and strychnine when occur-ring in common solution, A., ii, 276.
- Bloch, Eugène**. See *Leon Bloch*.
- Bloch, Ignaz**, and *Max Bergmann*, hydrogen persulphides. VI. Trisulphides and tetrasulphides of certain carboxylic acids, A., i, 547.
- Bloch, Ignaz**. See also *Max Bergmann*.
- Bloch, Léon**, and *Eugène Bloch*, some new spark spectra in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 207, 719.
- excitation of the band spectrum of nitrogen by electrons of feeble velocity, A., ii, 402.
- Block, Walter**, determination of density by means of the pyknometer, A., ii, 590.
- Blom, Axel Viggo**, manufacture of asym-metric carbamides, A., i, 635.
- Blum, Léon**, and *Pierre Woringer*, de-composition of propionic acid in the animal body, A., i, 650.
- Boas, Friedrich**, dependence of yeast-growth and fermentation on physico-chemical phenomena, A., i, 794.
- Boas, Friedrich, Hans Langkammerer**, and *Hans Leberle*, formation of acid with moulds and yeasts. IV., A., i, 795.
- Boas, Friedrich** and *Hans Leberle*, formation of acids by moulds and yeasts. II., A., i, 207.
- Bobay, Paul**, a new manometric ureo-meter, A., ii, 388.
- Bock, Joseph C.**, a decolorising carbon, A., ii, 618.
- Bock, Laurenz**, constitution of ultra-marine, A., ii, 177.
- Bockhacker, Erich**. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Bodansky, Meyer**, estimation of catalase in blood, A., ii, 204.
- Bodansky, Meyer**. See also *William Cumming Rose*.
- Bodforss, Sven**, action of hydrazines on α -chloro-ketones, and the constitution of the so-called tetraphenyltetracarb-azone, A., i, 96.
- Böckmann, P. W. K.**, the behaviour of basic bismuth nitrate towards dilute acids, A., i, 509.

- Boedecker, Fr.**, unsaturated bile acids, A., i, 848.
- Boedecker, Fr.**, and *R. Rosenbusch*, the sweetening power of derivatives of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide, A., i, 567.
- Boedke, Paul**, Planck's theory of dilute solutions, A., ii, 229, 739.
- Boedtker, Eyvind**, the supposed methane-tetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 420.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, ideal catalysis and the theory of dislocation, A., ii, 744.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *J. van Giffen*, the cyclohexane-1:2-diols and the flexibility of the benzene ring, A., ii, 219.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, *W. F. T. Hendriksz*, and *W. Rost van Tonnigen*, the positive influence which the $\alpha\gamma$ -diols exercise on the conductivity of boric acid, A., ii, 219.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *Chr. van Loon*, the determination of the configuration of cyclic *cis*- and *trans*-diols and the rearrangements of atoms and groups of atoms during chemical reactions, A., i, 837.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *W. Rost van Tonnigen*, increase in the conductivity of the α -keto-acids by boric acid, as a consequence of the formation of α -hydroxy-acids by hydration : $R-C(OH)_2-CO_2H$, A., ii, 219.
- Bögel, Josef**. See *Fritz Verzár*.
- Boehm, R.**, croton resin, A., i, 492.
- Boehringer Sohn, C. H.**, preparation of dihydroxyacetoxime, A., i, 819.
- Boer, J. H. de**. See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Börjeson, Gösta**, and *Theodor Svedberg*, colloid synthesis by means of oscillating arcs, A., ii, 21.
- Bössenecker, F.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Böttcher, E.**, and *F. Tuček*, effect of an electric field on the [spectrum] lines of argon and oxygen, A., ii, 206.
- Böttler, Th.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Bogdan, St.**, micrometallurgy, A., ii, 375.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Clarence Peavy Harris*, synthesis of some homologues of the terpenes: derivatives of 1:4-disopropylcyclohexane, A., i, 65.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *George Scatchard*, quinazolines. XXXIV. The synthesis of certain nitro- and amino-benzoyleneureas [diketotetrahydroquinazolines] and some compounds related thereto, A., i, 184.
- Bohart, George S.**, and *Elliot Quincy Adams*, some aspects of the behaviour of charcoal with respect to chlorine, A., ii, 291.
- Bohlin, Helge**, new arrangement for the Röntgen [ray] crystallographic investigation of crystalline powders, A., ii, 214.
- Bohn, Raymond T.** See *George Leslie Kelley*.
- Bohr, N.**, model of a triatomic hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 108.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, observations on yeast (mainly Munich brewery press yeast), A., i, 350.
- urea and other sources of nitrogen for green plants, A., i, 413.
- the chemical nature of enzymes, A., i, 774.
- yeast nutrition and fermentation; does development of yeast occur without fermentation of sugar? A., i, 913.
- organic carbon nutrition of plants; parallels between fungi and green plants, A., i, 918.
- Bolam, H. W.**, titration of certain chlorides with silver nitrate, using potassium chromate as indicator, A., ii, 503.
- Bolin, Ivan**, and *Gunnar Linder*, behaviour of Fehling's solution in light, A., ii, 144.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**. See *J. H. L. Johnstone*.
- Bongards, Hermann**, radioactive disintegration products in the free atmosphere and the probability of their origin being the sun, A., ii, 277.
- Bongrand, Jacques Ch.** See *Charles Dufraisse* and *Charles Moureu*.
- Bonhôte, Gerald**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Bonini, E.** See *Gino Scagliarini*.
- Booth, Henry**. See *Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick*.
- Boresch, Karl**, the appearance and the emulsifying action of various substances in the cells of the leaves of *Fontinalis antipyretica*, A., i, 800.
- Borgenstam, E.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Borgstrom, Parry**. See *Charles Walter Porter*.
- Borgwardt, Erich**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Bormann, Elisabeth**, the electrostatic potential of the fluorspar lattice, A., ii, 466.
- Bormann, Elisabeth**. See also *M. Born*.
- Bormann, Karl**. See *Hermann Leuchs*.
- Born, M.**, affinity of the halogen atoms towards electrons, A., ii, 156.
- electrical nature of the cohesive forces of solid substances, A., ii, 227.
- Maxwell's relation between the refractive index and dielectric constant and a method of determining ionic charges in crystals, A., ii, 401.

- Born, M.**, anisotropic liquids. I., A., ii, 418.
mobility of the electrolytic ions, A., ii, 527.
- Born, M.**, and *Elisabeth Bormann*, electron affinity of the sulphur atom, A., ii, 578.
- Born, M.**, and *A. Landé*, the absolute calculation of crystal properties from Bohr's model atom, A., ii, 424.
- Born, M.**, and *Otto Stern*, surface energy of crystals and its influence on the crystalline form, A., ii, 418.
- Born, M.**, and *F. Stumpf*, anisotropic liquids. II. Dependence of the refractive index at right angles to the optic axis on the temperature, A., ii, 418.
- Borrién, V.**, Goiffon's colorimetric method for the estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 520.
- Borsche, Walther**, $\omega\omega'$ -diarylparaffins and ω -arylpalificcarboxylic acids, A., i, 24.
- Bosinelli, G.** See *Ciro Ravenna*.
- Bosshard, Alexander**, preparation of glyoxal, A., i, 420.
- Bostock, B. E.** See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Bottomley, W. B.**, the effect of nitrogen-fixing organisms and nucleic acid derivatives on plant growth, A., i, 265.
- Bougault, J.**, and *J. Perrier*, action of hydrocyanic acid on dextrose; Killiani's reaction, A., i, 473; ii, 452.
- Bougault, J.**, and *Paul Robin*, oxidation of the hydramides, A., i, 95.
the iodoamidines, A., i, 568.
catalytic oxidation by unsaturated compounds (oils, hydrocarbons, etc.), A., i, 661.
- Boulin, Ch.**, and *Louis Jacques Simon*, preparation of methyl chloride and bromide from methyl sulphate, A., i, 281.
action of water on methyl sulphate, A., i, 285.
action of water on $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 419.
- Bouma, A.**, and *Willem van Dam*, the influence of the acidity of the milk on the velocity of inactivation of the peroxydase by heat, A., i, 264.
- Bouman, N.**, the precipitation of tin by iron, A., ii, 547.
- Bourdiol**. See *Marcel Guichard*.
- Bourguet**. See *Robert Lespieau*.
- Bourion, François**, kinetics of the chlorination of benzene, A., i, 478.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, biochemical synthesis of some disaccharides: glucobioses, galactobioses, A., i, 369.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, the biochemical method of detection of glucosides hydrolysable by emulsin, A., i, 801.
- Bourquelot, Emile**, and *Marc Bridel*, a new glucoside hydrolysable by emulsin: scabiosin, A., i, 321.
biochemical preparation of sucrose from gentianose, A., i, 530.
detection and characterisation of dextrose in plants by a new biochemical method, A., ii, 337.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and *Henri Hérissey*, biochemical synthesis of a manno-biose, A., i, 291.
presence in *Melilotus* and *Asperula odorata* of glucosides yielding coumarin under the hydrolysing action of emulsin, A., i, 586.
- Bousfield, William Henry**. See *Henry Edward Fane Goold-Adams*.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, the determination of the ionisation of an aqueous solution, A., ii, 150.
correction of the transference numbers of the ions of an electrolyte, A., ii, 150.
- Boutaric, A.**, free energy and the hypothesis of Nernst, A., ii, 225.
the solubility of acraldehyde in water and of water in acraldehyde at different temperatures, A., ii, 597.
- Bouton, C. M.**, and *L. H. Duschak*, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 450.
- Boutwell, P. W.** See *H. Steenbock*.
- Bouvois, Pierre**. See *Pierre Jolibois*.
- Bowen, E. J.** See *Cyril Norman Hinshelwood*.
- Bowen, Norman L.**, echellite, a new mineral, A., i, 326.
optical properties of anthophyllite, A., ii, 627.
- Bowers, W. G.**, and *Jacob Moyer*, a photographic turbidimeter, A., ii, 444.
- Boyd, Alexander John**, *Percy Herbert Clifford*, and *Maurice Ernest Probert*, derivatives of phenyldihydroresorcin, T., 1383.
- Boyd, H. G.** See *L. H. Milligan*.
- Boyle, C. L.**, indicators used for estimating free acid in pickling solutions, A., ii, 554.
- Bradford, Samuel Clement**, the theory of gels. II. The crystallisation of gelatin, A., i, 452.
the molecular theory of solution, A., ii, 20.
adsorptive stratification in gels. III. and IV., A., ii, 235, 593.
- Bradley, H. F.**, estimation of small amounts of copper by the iodide method, A., ii, 638.

- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Arthur Taylor**, 2:3:6-trinitrotoluene: a new synthesis, T., 876.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Percy Noel Williams**, the synthesis of some nitro-derivatives of toluene, T., 1137.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**. See also **James William Cook**, and (*Miss*) **Vera Wentworth**.
- Brändlin, Robert**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Braesco, Paul**, study of the transformation points by a dilatometric method, A., ii, 759.
- Bräunig, K.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Bragg, W. Lawrence**, crystalline structure of zinc oxide, A., ii, 433.
- arrangement of atoms in crystals, A., ii, 537.
- Braham, Joseph M.**, physical properties of mannitol and its aqueous solutions, A., i, 12.
- Brahm, C.**, estimation of carbamide in blood and urine, A., ii, 66.
- Brahn, B.**, and **Martha Schmidtmann**, melanin and the brown endogenous pigments, A., i, 573.
- Braley, S. A.**, and **J. Lowe Hall**, transference numbers of sodium and potassium in mixed chloride solutions, A., ii, 662.
- Braly, Ad.**, new, simple and rapid process for collecting and characterising the films produced by metalloids and metals capable of being volatilised by heat, A., ii, 327.
- Brammall, Alfred**, some microchemical methods, A., ii, 638.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **Fr. W. Hoffmann**, the diphensuccindene series. III. Coloured phenol ethers of the diphensuccindene series, A., i, 486.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **H. Ludwig**, the Diphensuccindene series. II. 2:2'-Dibenzoylebenzil and its derivatives, A., i, 486.
- Brandt, L.**, estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 269.
- Brandting, G.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Brass, Kurt**, and **Otto Papp**, benzidino-quinones and bisquinonylbenzidines as vat dyes, A., i, 398.
- Brauer, E.** See **C. von Rechenberg**.
- Brauer, Kurt**, detection of oxalic acid and lactic acid and differentiation from tartaric acid, A., ii, 517.
- Brauer, Kurt**, and **Erwin W. Ebert**, apparatus for the extraction of liquids, A., ii, 305.
- Braun, Julius von**, morphine alkaloids. VI. The relative stability of the nitrogen ring in morphine, A., i, 79.
- Braun, Julius von**, preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -dibromotetrahydronaphthalene and of Δ^1 -dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 379.
- the preparation of thiocarbimides from non-aromatic primary bases, A., i, 781.
- preparation of tropic acid from ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 737.
- Braun, Julius von**, **L. Karpf**, and **W. von Garn**, ring closure in the meta-position in the benzene series. II. Reduction of *m*-xylylene dicyanide, A., i, 251.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Georg Kirschbaum**, $\alpha\gamma\delta$ -tribromopentane from $\alpha\epsilon$ -dibromopentane, A., i, 2.
- halogenalkylated aromatic amines. IV., A., i, 29.
- mechanism of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 30.
- aromatic analogues of novocaine, A., i, 92.
- N*-methylvinylaniline, A., i, 154.
- halogenalkylated aromatic amines. V. Preparation of aryl vinyl ethers, A., i, 728.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Georg Kirschbaum**, and **Hans Schuhmann**, benzo-poly-methylene compounds. I. Certain regularities in substitution, A., i, 618.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Ludwig Neumann**, ring closure in the meta-position in the benzene series. I. Reduction of julolidine methochloride, A., i, 87.
- preparation of *o*-divinylbenzene, A., i, 225.
- bistropic acids, A., i, 439.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Kurt Räth**, the tropine and cocaine series. II., A., i, 446.
- Braun, R.** See **Carl Mannich**.
- Braune, H.**, experimental determination of the vapour pressure curves of molten cadmium and zinc, and the calculation of the chemical constants of cadmium, zinc and monatomic bromine, A., ii, 491.
- Brauner, Bohuslav**, and **Henry Krepelka**, revision of the atomic weight of tin. I., A., ii, 437.
- Brauns, Dirk Hendrik**, menthol and phenylhydrazine derivatives of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 621.
- crystalline chlorotetra-acetyllevulose and related derivatives, A., i, 713.
- Brauns, Fritz**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Braunstein, A.** See **Emil Bürgi**.
- Bray, William Crowell**. See **Arthur Becket Lamb**.

- Brazier, Sidney Albert.** See *Douglas Frank Twiss*.
- Breazeale, J. F.** See *Joseph Arthur Le Clerc*.
- Breest, Fr.**, the physiological action of silicic acid; the absorption of silicic acid, A., i, 791.
- Brenken, Bruno.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Brenner, C.**, the theory of colour lakes, A., ii, 194.
- Brewster, R. Q.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Bridel, Marc**, presence of gentianose and sucrose in various gentians, A., i, 467. resistance of emulsin enzymes to the prolonged action of 70 per cent. methyl alcohol, A., i, 898.
- Bridel, Marc.** See also *Emile Bourquelot*.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, the nature of the β -ferricyanides and the β -ferrocyanides, T., 1026.
- Briggs, Thomas R., J. C. Ashmead, C. F. Tears, and L. H. Clark**, emulsions. III., A., ii, 297.
- Briggs, Thomas R., F. R. DuCassé, and L. H. Clark**, emulsions. IV., A., ii, 297.
- Briggs, Thomas R., and Evelyn M. C. Hieber**, liquefaction of gelatin by salts, A., i, 339.
- Briggs, Thomas R., H. L. Pierson, and Harold S. Bennett**, electrical endosmose and adsorption, A., ii, 159.
- Bright, Arthur C.** See *Farrington Daniels*.
- Brightman, Charles L., M. R. Meachem, and Solomon Farley Acree**, spectro-photometric study of the "salt effects" of phosphates on the colour of phenol-sulphonthalein salts and some biological applications, A., ii, 502.
- Briner, Emil, and A. Baerfuss**, fixation of nitrogen in the form of hydrogen cyanide by means of an electric arc, A., i, 224.
- Briner, Emil, and R. Jonas**, the stabilisation of nitrous acid in connexion with reactions carried out with this compound; applications to diazotisation, A., i, 449.
- Briner, Emil, (Mlle.) A. Tykociner, and B. Alfimoff**, comparative electrolysis of various alkali chlorides, A., ii, 79.
- Brinkman, R., and (Frl.) E. van Dam**, the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. I., A., i, 782. the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. II. The importance of cholesterol for the physico-chemical properties of cell surface, A., i, 782.
- Brinkman, R., and (Frl.) E. van Dam**, the biochemistry of phosphatides and sterols. III. The significance of the functional antagonism between phosphatides and cholesterol, A., i, 782.
- the physiological distribution of sugar in plasma and corpuscles, A., i, 908. a method for the determination of the ion concentration in ultra filtrates and other protein-free solutions, A., ii, 510.
- British Dyes, Ltd.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Broek, A. J. P. van den**, the influence of radioactive elements on the development [of tadpoles], A., i, 404. general isotopy, A., ii, 540.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, applicability of the gas laws to the strong electrolytes, A., ii, 78.
- chemical affinity. XII. Thermodynamical relationship between the mixture affinities of partially saturated solutions and its application to the estimation of affinity, A., ii, 290.
- solubility. I. Solubility of salts in solutions of salts, A., ii, 294.
- solubility. II. Solubility ratios of salts in strong homoionic solvents, A., ii, 536.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus, and Agnes Petersen**, chemical affinity. XI. The transformation of reciprocal pairs of salts and the equilibrium of benzidine and benzidine sulphate, A., ii, 298.
- Broggi, D. A.** See *Louis J. Curtman*.
- Broglie, Louis de**, calculation of the frequency limits of absorption K and L of the heavy elements, A., ii, 208.
- Broglie, Maurice de**, the X-ray spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 2.
- the K -absorption bands of rare earths for X-rays, A., ii, 277.
- the properties of reinforcing screens with respect to X-ray spectra, and a decomposition of the β -line of the K spectrum of tungsten, A., ii, 344.
- the fine structure of X-ray spectra, A., ii, 407.
- Broglie, Maurice de, and A. Dauvillier**, the fine structure of the discontinuities of absorption in X-ray spectra, A., ii, 655.
- Brooks, Matilda Moldenhauer**, comparative studies on respiration. X. Toxic and antagonistic effects of magnesium in relation to the respiration of *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 462.
- Brown, James, and H. T. Madden**, separation of zirconium and titanium as the phosphates, A., ii, 270.

- Brown, Oliver W., C. O. Henke, and Ivy L. Miller**, electrolytic preparation of potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 476.
- Brown, Oliver W., C. O. Henke, and L. T. Smith**, anode corrosion of lead in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 526.
- Brown, Wade Hamilton**. See *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Browne, Agnes**. See *Alfred Godfrey Gordon Leonard*.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley, M. E. Holmes, and J. S. King**, behaviour of the hydronitrogens [nitrogen hydrides] and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. VI. Electrolytic nitridation of various anodes in a solution of ammonium trinitride, A., ii, 30.
- Browning, Kendall Colin**. See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Bruchhausen, F. von**, estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 518.
- Brückner, K.** See *Ernst Terres*.
- Bruhat, G.**, abnormal rotatory dispersion, A., ii, 404.
the properties of fluids in the neighbourhood of the critical point and the characteristic equations, A., ii, 414.
the expansion of saturated vapours, A., ii, 528.
the specific heat of saturated vapours at low temperatures, A., ii, 732.
- Bruhns, G.**, accelerated filtration through filter-paper, A., ii, 244.
simplified evaluation of hyposulphite [blankite; redo], A., ii, 385.
influence of atmospheric carbon dioxide on alkalimetric titrations, using phenolphthalein as indicator, A., ii, 628.
estimation of copper (especially in the analysis of sugars) by means of potassium thiocyanate and potassium iodide, A., ii, 773.
- Bruins, H. R.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Brulé, M., and H. Garban**, the extraction of stercobilin, A., ii, 568.
- Brunner, Hedwig**. See *Josef Herzog*.
- Brusoni, Amalia**, zebedassite, a new hydrated silicate of aluminium and magnesium from Zebedassi in the Pavian Apennines, A., ii, 326.
- Bubanović, Franz**, the carnosine content of normal and pathological human cardiac muscles, A., i, 202.
- Bubanović, Franz**. See also *Otto von Fürth*.
- Buc, H. E.**, test for strychnine, A., ii, 397.
- Buchanan, G. H., and G. B. Winner**, solubility of mono- and di-ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 431.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor**, tautomerism of phenols. II. Resorcinol, A., i, 732.
volumetric method for the estimation of acids and bases which yield insoluble salts, A., ii, 702.
- Buchler, C. C.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Karl Schottenhammer**, the action of diazoacetic ester on mesitylene, A., i, 549.
- Buchner, E. H., and J. Kalf**, von Weinmarn's theory of the colloidal state, A., ii, 232.
- Buddington, A. F.** See *John B. Ferguson*.
- Buell, Harold D.** See *Carl R. McCrosky*.
- Bürgi, Emil, C. F. von Traczewski, (Frl.) Scheina Bass, A. Braunstein, and (Frl.) S. Fridkiss**, the biological and pharmacological properties of chlorophyll, A., i, 204.
- Bürki, Fr.**, new experiment to demonstrate the minute mass of a hydrogen atom, A., ii, 29.
- Büsdorf, H.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Bunge, Kurt**, valve for glass apparatus, A., ii, 367.
- Bunker, John W. M.**, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 156.
- Bunting, E. N.** See *Hermann I. Schlesinger*.
- Burckhardt, Th.** See *Fritz Foerster*.
- Burdel, A.** See *Charles Dhéré*.
- Burge, E. L.** See *W. E. Burge*.
- Burge, W. E.**, the effect of pyretics and antipyretics on catalase production, A., i, 202.
- Burge, W. E., and E. L. Burge**, effect of the chlorine substitution products of methane, acetaldehyde, and of sodium acetate on catalase production, A., i, 405.
- Burns, Henry**. See *Henry Wren*.
- Burr, G. O.** See *Harrison Hale*.
- Burrows, George Joseph, and Eustace Ebenezer Turner**, a new type of compound containing arsenic, T., 1373.
- Burton, E. F.** See *John Satterly*.
- Busch, Max**, catalytic reduction of organic halogen compounds, A., ii, 189.
- Bush & Co., Ltd., W. J.**, melting point of salicylic acid, A., i, 550.
- Butavand, F.**, the law of mass-absorption of the Röntgen rays, A., ii, 462.
- Butler, Gerald Snowden, and Horace Barratt Dunncliffe**, the action of alcohol on the sulphates of sodium, T., 649.

- Butler, Gerald Snowden, and Horace Barratt Dunncliffe**, estimation of ethyl alcohol in mixtures of alcohol, sulphuric acid, and water, A., ii, 452.
- Butt, C.** A., method for estimating nitrogen in sodium nitrate by the modified Devarda method and the use of the Davison scrubber bulb, A., ii, 386.
- Buttgenbach, H.**, hemimorphite on fossil bones from Broken Hill, Rhodesia, A., ii, 259.
- Belgian minerals, A., ii, 262.
- Byers, Horace Greeley, and Curtis W. King**, passivity of cobalt, A., ii, 79.
- Bygdén, Artur**, *p-ββ-dimethylpropylbenzenesulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives*, A., i, 478.
- silicon as a substitute for carbon in organic compounds, A., i, 646.
- C.**
- Cabannes, J.**, measurement of the luminous intensity diffused by argon; new determination of Avogadro's constant, A., ii, 722.
- Cabrera, B.**, the paramagnetism of solid salts and the theory of the magneton, A., ii, 82.
- mechanism of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 97.
- Cäsar, Wilhelm**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Caillart**, formation of mixed crystals of potassium and ammonium nitrates at the ordinary temperature, A., ii, 312.
- Caillas, Alin**, presence of invertase in the pure honey of bees, A., i, 389.
- Calatroni, Ricardo**. See *Richard Gans*.
- Calcagni, Gennaro**, action of heat on oxalic acid and oxalates, A., i, 472.
- Callan, Thomas, and James Alexander Russell Henderson**, estimation of *p*-phenylenediamine, A., ii, 138.
- Callan, Thomas, James Alexander Russell Henderson, and Robert Barton**, estimation of sulphates in the presence of organic sulphonics acids, A., ii, 123.
- Callan, Thomas, James Alexander Russell Henderson, and N. Strafford**, estimation of the nitro-group in aromatic organic compounds, A., ii, 331.
- Cammidge, P. J.**, an improved method for the estimation of sugar in the urine and blood, A., ii, 453.
- Camp, J. R., and John W. Marden**, analysis of molybdenum, cobalt, and chromium alloys, A., ii, 775.
- Campo, Angel del**, emission spectra and the chemical reactions taking place in the source of radiation, A., ii, 69.
- Canals, E.**, the estimation of calcium and magnesium in different saline media, A., ii, 193, 708.
- Cantragrel**. See *Marcel Guichard*.
- Cantrill, T. C.**, some chemical characters of ancient charcoals, A., ii, 110.
- Cappelli, G.**, chloroformic esters, A., i, 659.
- melting point of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 841.
- Capua, Clara di**, alloys of gold and silicon, A., ii, 323.
- Cardoso, Ettore**. See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Carleton, Paul W.** See *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Carré, P.** See *M. Marqueyrol*.
- Carson, Charles M.**, decomposition of stannous chloride by water and by potassium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 116.
- Carter, Edna, and Arthur S. King**, metallic spectra produced in high vacua, A., ii, 458.
- Carter, Sidney Raymond**. See *William Wardlaw*.
- Carver, Emmett K.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Cary, C. A.**, amino-acids of the blood as the precursors of milk proteins, A., i, 790.
- Cary, C. A.** See also *Edward B. Meigs*.
- Case, Theodore W.**, cuprous oxide photochemical cell, A., ii, 156.
- Casimir, E.** See *Andreas Lipp*.
- Casper, Carl**, melting point of normal ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 431.
- Cassel, H.**, thermodynamics of chemical equilibrium in condensed mixtures, A., ii, 664.
- Castan, Pierre**. See *Amé Pictet*.
- Castro, Carlos**, analysis of a pyrargyrite, A., ii, 438.
- Catalan, M. A.**, new lines in the arc spectrum of silver between λ 4500 and λ 2300, A., ii, 71.
- Cerighelli, Raoul**, the gaseous exchanges of the root with the atmosphere, A., i, 798.
- Cernatescu, Radu**, some thiocyanates of silver with ammonium and sodium, A., i, 826.
- Cesáro, G.**, a new mineral from Katanga, A., ii, 441.
- Chabazier, E.**, [freezing points of binary and ternary systems of nitrotoluenes], A., i, 427.
- Chabas, André**. See *Pierre Thomas*.
- Challenger, Frederick, and Archibald Edwin Goddard**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. Part III. The preparation of derivatives of quinquevalent bismuth, T., 762.

- Challenger, Frederick.** See also *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Chang, N. Y.** See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Chapin, Robert M.**, diazometric estimation of phenol and of certain of its homologues, A., ii, 563.
- estimation of phenol in the presence of certain other phenols, A., ii, 645.
- Chapman, David Leonard.** See *Malcolm Percival Applebey*.
- Chappuis, P.**, determination of the boiling point of sulphur by means of the nitrogen thermometer, A., ii, 306.
- Chase, Wallace S.**, titration of ammonium hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 556.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and *Edouard Saerens*, *n*-butyl chloroformate and its derivatives, T., 708.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and *William Tesh*, isomeric phthalylhydrazides, T., 711.
- Chatterjee, K. K.**, chemical nature of margosic acids (fatty acids of the nim or margosa oil); recent conclusions drawn from experimental and clinical use of (metallic) margosates and ethyl margosate, A., i, 591.
- Chatterjee, Sarat Chandra**, and *Brojendra Nath Ghosh*, condensation of 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone with aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 569.
- condensation of benzoin with diamines, A., i, 570.
- Chandhuri, Tarini Charan**, synthesis of boranilide. I. Boranilide and its derivatives, T., 1081.
- Chaudron, Georges**, reversible reaction of water on molybdenum, A., ii, 182.
- reversible reactions of water on tungsten and its oxides, A., ii, 379.
- Chaudun, (Mlle.) Andree**, physicochemical investigations of the diastatic inversion of sucrose, A., i, 596.
- Chaudun, (Mlle.) Andree**. See also *H. Colin*.
- Chauvenet, Edouard**, some compounds of zirconium and the hydrolysis of its salts, A., ii, 322.
- Chauvenet, Edouard, Paul Job**, and *Georges Urbain*, thermochemical analyses of solutions, A., ii, 757.
- Cheetham, Harold C.**, and *John H. Schmidt*, improved method for the preparation of primary arsanilic acid, A., i, 455.
- Chelle, L.**, detection of hydrocyanic acid in a case of poisoning; its post-mortem transformation into sulphocyanic acid, A., ii, 66.
- identification of traces of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 202.
- Chemische Fabrik Buckau**, preparation of propylene and its homologues, A., i, 657.
- Chemische Fabrik Flora**, the substitution of halogens for the amino-group in aliphatic amines, A., i, 370.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, preparation of ethylidene esters, A., i, 161.
- preparation of ethylene glycol, A., i, 362.
- Chemische Fabrik J. A. Wülfing**, preparation of double compounds of caffeine with alkali salts of acetyl-salicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 173.
- Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler ter Meer**, preparation of diarylurethanes, A., i, 481.
- Chen, Y. H.**, chemical concepts of the ancient Orientals, A., ii, 612.
- Chenard, E.**, rectification by adiabatic condensation without expansion, A., ii, 11.
- Chéneau, O.**, relations between relative densities, absolute density, and apparent weight of solutions, A., ii, 226.
- Chéneveau, Charles**, and *René Audubert*, a nephelometer, A., ii, 327.
- Cherbuliez, Emile**, use of reduced copper in the elementary analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 776.
- Cherchi, Francesco**, formation of 4-benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 448.
- Cherchi, Francesco**. See also *Michele Giua*.
- Chernoff, Lewis H.**, colour test for oxalic acid, A., ii, 712.
- Chestnut, Victor K.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Chevenard, P.**, thermal change of the elastic properties of nickel steels, A., ii, 495.
- Chikashige, Masumi**, the composition of ancient Eastern bronzes, T., 917.
- Child, William C.** See *Harry N. Holmes*.
- Chiucini, A.** See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Chorley, Percy**, and *Arthur Lapworth*, a new series of nitrogenous compounds obtained from camphoroxalic acid, T., 728.
- Chorower, Ch.**, behaviour of concentrated alkali chloride solutions in presence of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 619.
- Chow, Ming**, the free energy of potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution and the activities of its ions, A., ii, 281.
- the activities of the ions in solutions of mixed electrolytes, A., ii, 281.

- Christiansen, Christian, and Johanne Christiansen,** the balloelectricity of amphoteric substances, A., i, 893.
- Christiansen, Johanne.** See *Christian Christiansen*.
- Christiansen, J. A.**, method of producing methyl alcohol from alkyl formates, A., i, 2.
- Christie, A. W.** See *Charles S. Bisson*.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi, and Ciro Ravenna**, influence of certain organic compounds on the development of plants. IV., A., i, 408.
- behaviour of certain organic compounds in plants. XII., A., i, 701.
- Citron, H.**, estimation of carbamide in blood and urine, A., ii, 134.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, strychnine and brucine. VI., A., i, 176.
- certain salts with *p*-, *o*-, and *m*-quinoxoid structure, A., i, 256.
- estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds, A., i, 665.
- Ciusa, Riccardo, and Luigi Vecchiotti**, nitro-derivatives and nitrohydrazones. II., A., i, 893.
- Claass, Max**, preparation of chloryl-sulphonamides, A., i, 549.
- Claassen, H.**, preparation of phenolphthalein solution and paper without the use of alcohol, A., ii, 48.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, syntheses of methylene-coumarins, A., i, 325.
- Clark, Anne Barbara.** See *Harold Rais-trick*.
- Clark, C. M.**, effective connecting bulb, A., ii, 367.
- Clark, George L.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Clark, Louis F.**, the permanganate method for copper, A., ii, 128.
- Clark, L. H.** See *Thomas R. Briggs*.
- Clark, Robert**, variation of the coefficient of viscosity of gases with temperature, A., ii, 472.
- Clark, William Mansfield**, reduction potentials of mixtures of indigotin and indigo-white, and of mixtures of methylene-blue and methylene-white, A., ii, 519.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher**, manometer for vacuum distillation, A., ii, 368.
- Claude, Georges**, the synthesis of ammonia at very high pressures, A., ii, 30, 173, 686.
- Clemente, Amando.** See *George W. Heise*.
- Clerici, Enrico**, pulverulent mineral [fluorite] from Dorgali, Sardinia, A., ii, 549
- Clevenger, Clinton B.**, hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. I. The accurate determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., i, 269.
- hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. II. Factors affecting the acidity or hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices, A., i, 269.
- Clews, Francis Herbert.** See *William Wardlaw*.
- Clifford, Percy Herbert.** See *Alexander John Boyd*.
- Clogne, René**, volumetric estimation of the alkalinity of blood; influence of protein substances on this estimation; its value, A., ii, 340.
- Clough, George William**, the Walden inversion, A., i, 368.
- Clover, Alfonso Morton**, periodides of carbonyl compounds, A., i, 528.
- Clowes, George Henry Alexander**, the action exerted by antagonistic electrolytes on the electrical resistance and permeability of emulsion membranes, A., ii, 7.
- Cobet, Rudolf**, the influence of arsenious acid on growing tissues, A., i, 273.
- Coblenz, William Weber, and H. Kohler**, spectral photoelectric sensitivity of silver sulphide and several other substances, A., ii, 212.
- Cochin, J., and Robert Sazerac**, the presence of non-volatile substances possessing aldehydic properties in yeast macerations, A., i, 266.
- Cocking, T. Tusting**, "cresineol," a compound of cineole and *o*-cresol, A., i, 621.
- method for the estimation of cineole in eucalyptus oils, A., ii, 645.
- Cofman, Victor**, the estimation and kinetics of hypoiodous acid in acid solution, A., ii, 329.
- Cohen, Ernst, and H. R. Bruins**, metastability of the metals as a consequence of allotropy and its significance for chemistry, physics, and technics. IV., A., ii, 620.
- metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. II. Antimony tri-iodide, A., ii, 625.
- Cohen, Ernst, C. W. G. Hetterschij, and A. L. Th. Moesveld**, piezo-chemical studies. XVI. Experimental proof of Braun's law by an electrical method, A., ii, 621.

- Cohen, Ernst**, and *A. L. Th. Moesveld*, metastability of the international Weston element and its unsuitability as an [electrical] tension normal, A., ii, 581.
 an electrical adiabatic calorimeter and its use in the determination of the specific heat of solutions of cadmium sulphate, A., ii, 584.
 retardation of crystallisation in super-saturated solutions, A., ii, 601.
 metastability of the elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. I., A., ii, 611.
 metastability of elements and compounds as a consequence of enantiotropy or monotropy. III. Cadmium iodide, A., ii, 622.
- Cohen, W. D.**, the reduction of aromatic ketones. II., A., i, 393.
- Cohn, Edwin J., Joseph Gross, and Omer C. Johnson**, the isoelectric points of the proteins in certain vegetable juices, A., i, 209.
- Colby, Walter F.**, fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of the halogen acids, A., ii, 655.
- Coleman, F. C.** See *James William McBain*.
- Colin, H.**, origin and transformation of inulin in artichoke tubers, A., i, 358.
 the diastatic hydrolysis of inulin, A., i, 424.
 crystallisable sugar and free acids in plants, A., i, 702.
- Colin, H.**, and (*Mlle.*) *Andrée Chaudun*, the diastatic inversion of sucrose; influence of the products of the reaction on the velocity of hydrolysis, A., ii, 24.
- Collenberg, Oscar O:son**, chemistry of quinquevalent tungsten, A., ii, 115.
- Collie, John Norman**, krypton and xenon, A., ii, 521.
- Collins, Hawksworth**, mathematical proof that the atomic weights are integers when $O = 16$, A., ii, 26.
 constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 103, 680, 744.
 atomic numbers, A., ii, 106.
 inter-relationship of the chemical elements, A., ii, 303.
 five main principles in the constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 680.
 constitution and structure of the radioactive elements, A., ii, 744.
- Compin, Louis**, the metallic dithiocarbamates, especially those of cobalt and nickel, A., i, 536.
- Compin, Louis**, use of potassium xanthate for the detection and separation of cobalt in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 559.
- Compin, Louis**. See also *Marcel Delépine*.
- Compton, Karl T.**, ionisation and production of radiation by electron impacts in helium, investigated by a new method, A., ii, 725.
- Compton, Karl T.**, and *H. D. Smyth*, fluorescence, dissociation, and ionisation in iodine vapour, A., ii, 723.
- Comucci, Probo**, so-called hydrocastorite from Elba, A., ii, 551.
- Conant, James B.**, and *Alan A. Cook*, a new type of addition reaction, A., i, 454.
- Conant, James B., Elden B. Hartshorn, and G. O. Richardson**, the mechanism of the reaction between ethylene and sulphur chloride, A., i, 363.
- Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.**, *Francis Edward Matthews*, *Albert Theodore King*, and *Thomas Kane*, manufacture of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 676.
- Connell, Mabel A.** See *Carl Voegtlín*.
- Connolly, Gerald C.**, difference in chemical activity of free and semi-combined water as illustrated by the effect of neutral salts on the hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 239.
- Contieri, A. W.** See *Duncan A. MacInnes*.
- Conzetti, Achille**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Cook, Alan A.** See *James B. Conant*.
- Cook, Alfred Newton, Wm. C. Evans, and Daniel Sherk**, derivatives of diphenyl ether, A., i, 611.
- Cook, James Wilfred**, and *Oscar Lisle Brady*, the nitration of aceto-m-toluidide, T., 750.
- Cooke, William Ternent**, [composition] of davidite, A., ii, 259.
- Cooke, William Ternent**. See also *Edward Henry Bennie*.
- Coolidge, Albert Sprague**. See *George Shannon Forbes*, and *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Cooling, George**. See *Lancelot Salisbury Bagster*.
- Coops, J., jun.** See *P. E. Verkade*.
- Copaux, Hippolyte**, and *Ch. Philips*, heat of oxidation of glucinum, A., ii, 670.
- Copisarow, Maurice**, phthaleins and fluorans, T., 209.
 carbazole-blue and carbazole-violet, T., 1542.
- Cordonnier, E.**, use of potassium ferrocyanide in the analysis of sugars by alkaline copper solutions, A., ii, 563.
- Cornec**. See *Marcel Guichard*.

- Cornubert, R.**, the constitution of some dialkylcyclohexanones, A., i, 485.
quantitative organic microanalysis, A., ii, 776.
- Cornubert, R.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Corti, Hércules**, estimation of tungstic acid in tungsten concentrates, A., ii, 891.
- Coss, James A.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- Costantino, A.**, apparatus for the volumetric estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide by displacement from liquids by means of a rapid current of air at the ordinary temperature and pressure, A., ii, 126.
- Cotton, William J.** See *Joseph A. Ambler*.
- Couchet, R.** See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Courtot, Charles.** See *Victor Grignard*.
- Couyumdjopoulos.** See *Cuy*.
- Coward, Katharine Hope.** See *Jack Cecil Drummond*.
- Cowie, G. A.**, the mechanism of the decomposition of cyanamide in the soil, A., i, 655.
- Cox, Henry Edward**, the influence of the solvent on the velocity of reaction between certain alkyl iodides and sodium β -naphthoxide, T., 493.
identification of acids by phenacyl bromide, A., ii, 779.
- Cragoe, C. S., Cyril H. Meyers, and C. S. Taylor**, vapour pressure of ammonia, A., ii, 370.
- Craifaleanu, Aurel D.**, haemocyanin. I. Recrystallisation of oxyhaemocyanin, A., i, 192.
- Cramer, Marc.** See *Ané Pictet*.
- Crane, Marian M.** See *Carl Voegtlín*.
- Crauw, Th. de.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Crawford, Albert C.**, a pressor compound from the pituitary gland, A., i, 458.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, electrolytic conductivity in non-aqueous solutions. IV. The solvation of the ions of *p*-tolyltrimethylammonium iodide in a number of organic solvents, A., ii, 417.
- Cremer, Herbert William.** See *Leonard Eric Hinkel*.
- Crinis, Max de**, the analysis of aqueous solutions with the aid of the refractometer, A., ii, 700.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste**, fall in pressure, density, and heat of vaporisation of argon, A., ii, 248.
- Crommelin, Claude Auguste, J. Palacios Martínez, and Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, isothermals of monatomic substances and their binary mixtures. XX. Isothermals of neon from 20° to -217°, A., ii, 88.
- Crompton, Holland, and (Miss) Paule Laure Vanderstichele**, the use of $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorovinyl ethyl ether for the production of chloroacetates and acid chlorides, T., 691.
- Croneberg, Peter M.** See *Alexander M. Nastukov*.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, obituary notice of, T., 444.
- Crossley, M. L.**, certain metallic derivatives of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 169.
gentian-violet, its selective bactericidal action, A., i, 206.
- Crowell, Joyce H., and Lemuel Charles Raiford**, some derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 378.
- Crowell, W. S.** See *N. E. Eberly*.
- Csányi, Wilhelm**, condensation of phthalyl chloride with α -naphthol, A., i, 54.
- Csonka, F. A.**, the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids. II., A., ii, 272.
- Cude, H. E., and George Augustus Hulett**, some properties of charcoals, A., ii, 309.
- Cullen, Glenn E., and Donald D. van Slyke**, estimation of the fibrin, globulin, and albumin nitrogen of blood plasma, A., ii, 398.
- Cummings, Edmund O.** See *James Munsie Bell*.
- Cummings, M. B., and C. H. Jones**, the aerial fertilisation of plants with carbon dioxide, A., i, 267.
- Cuno, Chas. W.**, some quick methods for [the detection of] arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 506.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie**, distribution of the emission intervals of the α -particles of polonium, A., ii, 728.
- Curtis, Harry A.**, activation of hydrogen peroxide by light, A., ii, 342.
- Curtius, Theodor, Wilhelm Cäsar, Gottfried Grandel, Carlo Marangolo, Owen E. Mott, Heinrich Rechnitz, Wilhelm Sieber, and Hermann Thiemann**, the special reactions in the transformation of the azides of carboxylic acids. I-VI., A., i, 185.
- Curtman, Louis J., D. A. Broggi, and V. Fourman**, the systematic detection of acetates, A., ii, 398.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, the colloid-free filtrate of serum, A., i, 508.
- Cusmano, Guido**, transformation of cyclohexanones into catechols, A., i, 39.
reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen, A., i, 298.

Cusmano, Guido, pharmacological action of ketocineole, A., i, 346.
 catalytic reduction of *o*-nitroazoxybenzene, A., i, 886.
Cuthbertson, Clive, and (*Mrs.*) **Maude Cuthbertson**, refraction and dispersion of carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, and methane, A., ii, 341.
Cuthbertson, (*Mrs.*) Maude. See *Clive Cuthbertson*.
Cuttica, Vittorio, thermal analysis of the system thallium nitrate: thallium nitrite, A., ii, 759.
Cuy (Couyoudjopoulos), Eustace J., the electronic constitution of normal carbon chain compounds, saturated and unsaturated, A., i, 361.
Czapek, Friedrich, silver-reducing cell-substances in the leaves of non-conifers, A., i, 919.
Czapski, A., estimation of hydrocyanic acid in beans, A., ii, 566.
Czonitzer, G. See *Siegfried J. Thannhauser*.

D.

Dafert, Orville A., action of acetylene on arsenic trichloride, A., i, 18,
Dains, Frank Burnett, and **R. Q. Brewster**, liquid ammonia-sodium method for the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 629.
Dakin, Henry Drysdale, amino-acids. II. Hydroxyglutamic acid, A., i, 294.
Dalal, Vasanji P. See *Max Trautz*.
Dam, (Frl.) E. van. See *R. Brinkman*.
Dam, Willem van. See *A. Bouma*.
Damiens, A., the estimation of traces of bromine in organic matter, A., ii, 768.
Dana, Leo I., and **Paul D. Foote**, melting-point methods at high temperatures, A., ii, 665.
Daniel, Arnold, isolation of inulin and levulose from plant sap, A., i, 148.
Daniels, Amy L., and **Rosemary Loughlin**, the fat-soluble growth-promoting substance in lard and cotton-seed oil, A., i, 648.
Daniels, Amy L., and **Nellie I. McClurg**, influence of high temperatures and dilute alkalis on the antineuritic properties of food, A., i, 201.
Daniels, Farrington, and **Arthur C. Bright**, pressure measurements of corrosive gases; the vapour pressure of nitrogen pentoxide, A., ii, 485.
Daniels, Farrington. See also *Theodore William Richards*.

Danoff, Nikola, physiology of glands. XXXVIII. The influence of the spleen on the respiratory metabolism, A., i, 262.
Danziger, E. See *Th. Lochte*.
Darling, Elton R., bibliography of the analysis of antimony, A., ii, 512.
Darmois, E., influence of ammonium molybdate on the rotatory power of malic acid, A., ii, 575.
Datta, Rasik Lal, and **Haraparbutty Kumar Mitter**, halogenation. XIX. The replacement of sulphonate groups by chlorine and the preparation of organic chloro-derivatives, A., i, 157.
Datta, Rasik Lal, and **Phuldeo Sahaya Varma**, replacement of sulphonic groups by nitro-groups by means of nitrous gases, A., i, 158.
Daudt, Herbert Wilkens. See *Isaac King Phelps*.
Dauvillier, A., the mechanism of chemical actions provoked by *X*-rays, A., ii, 654.
 new theory of photographic phenomena, A., ii, 725.
Dauvillier, A. See also *Maurice de Broglie*.
Davenport, Audrey. See *Edwin Brown Fred*.
David, W. T., an analysis of the radiation emitted in gaseous explosions, A., ii, 82.
 specific heat of carbon dioxide and steam, A., ii, 352.
 radiation in explosions of hydrogen and air, A., ii, 731.
Davidson, J., do seedlings reduce nitrates, A., i, 208.
Davidson, J. G. See *James Kendall*.
Davies, Ann Catherine. See *Frank Horton*.
Davies, George Macdonald, [halloysite from Worms Heath, Croydon, Surrey], A., ii, 259.
Davies, John Stanley Herbert. See *Frederick Maurice Rowe*.
Davies, Samuel Henry. See *Joseph Tcherniac*.
Davies, William, synthetical experiments with *BB'*-dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 297.
Davis, Harold S., and **Mary Davidson Davis**, detection of arsenic in sulphur, A., ii, 448.
Davis, Harold S. See also *Theodore William Richards*.
Davis, Mary Davidson. See *Harold S. Davis*.
Davis, Paul Bell, the viscosity of caesium salts in glycerol-water mixtures, A., ii, 227.

- Davis, Paul Bell**, and *H. I. Johnson*, conductivity and viscosity of organic and inorganic salts in formamide and in mixtures of formamide with ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 218.
- Davis, R. O. E.**, and *L. B. Olmstead*, preparation of mixtures of nitrogen and hydrogen by decomposition of ammonia, A., ii, 371.
- Davission, Bert S.**, distillation of ammonia, A., ii, 330.
- Davission, Bert S.** See also *Edward R. Allen*.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, some observations on the "springing" of "carbo-late" and the recovery of phenol from the resulting aqueous layer, A., i, 543.
ionisation and the mass law, A., ii, 152.
- Day, James Nelson Edmund**, *George Armand Robert Kon*, and *Arnold Stevenson*, the preparation of cyclo-heptane-1:1-diacetic acid, T., 639.
- Day, James Nelson Edmund**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. XX. The condensation of aldehydes with cyanoacetamide, T., 1465.
- Daynes, H. A.**, process of diffusion through a rubber membrane, A., ii, 476.
- Daynes, H. A.**, and *G. A. Shakespear*, theory of the katharometer, A., ii, 503.
- Dean, Harry Fitzgibbon**, and *Maximilian Nierenstein*, 8-hydroxy-2:3-quinoxanthone, T., 802.
- Débourdeaux, Léon**, Denigès's strychnine-molybdate reaction, A., ii, 505.
estimation of arsenic and phosphoric acids in the presence of large amounts of salts, A., ii, 770.
- Debye, Peter**, van der Waals's force of cohesion, A., ii, 356.
- Deisler, Hugo**. See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Dejean, P.**, the critical points of self-hardening steels, A., ii, 179.
the point A_3 of steels, and martensite, A., ii, 760.
- Dekeuwer, E.**, and *L. Lescoeur*, estimation of carbamide by means of sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 65.
- Delaby, Raymond**, Folin and Wu's methods for the estimation of the sugar and the nitrogenous constituents of the blood, A., ii, 778.
- Delaby, Raymond**. See also *Amand Valeur*.
- Delacre, Maurice**, the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives, A., i, 165.
- Delacre, Maurice**, the constitution of dypnopinacone and its derivatives. IV. The luteodypnopinacones, A., i, 236.
- Delauney, P.**, extraction of glucosides from two indigenous orchids; identification of these glucosides with loroglossin, A., i, 801.
- Delaval**. See *P. Bettinger*.
- Delépine, Marcel**, the industrial chloromethyl formates and their analysis, A., i, 214.
ethylene sulphide, C_2H_4S , A., i, 526.
carbonyl chloride. I. Detection and estimation of free chlorine in carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 383.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and *Louis Compin*, the xanthates of cobalt and nickel, A., i, 522.
the absorption spectra of the cobalt dithiocarbonates and xanthates, A., ii, 460.
- Delépine, Marcel**, *R. Douris*, and *Lucien Ville*, carbonyl chloride. II. Destruction of carbonyl chloride by water; estimation of escaped gases, A., ii, 384.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and *J. Lafore*, carbonyl chloride. IV. Estimation of carbonyl chloride in titanium chloride, A., ii, 387.
- Delépine, Marcel**, *M. Monnot*, *H. Duval*, and *J. Lafore*, carbonyl chloride. V. Estimation of hydrogen chloride in carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 384.
- Delépine, Marcel**, and *Lucien Ville*, action of $\alpha\beta$ -chloroiodo-, bromoiodo-, and di-iodo-ethanes on the sodium sulphides, A., i, 657.
carbonyl chloride. III. Action of carbonyl chloride on industrial iron containers, A., ii, 373.
bromine chloride; its combination with ethylene, A., ii, 427.
- Delf, Ellen Marion**, effect of heat on the anti-scorbutic accessory factor of vegetable and fruit juices, A., i, 460.
- Delhaye, Lucien**, method of obtaining, and optical study of, crystals of sodium chromate tetrahydrate, A., ii, 115.
- Demoussy, Ém.** See *Léon Maquenne*.
- Denecke, Walter**, some fusion curves, the condition diagram of resorcinol and the condition diagrams of some cryohydrates, A., ii, 10.
- Denham, Henry George**. See *Bertram Dillon Steele*.
- Denham, William Smith**, and *Lionel Frederick Knapp*, the preparation of methylamine from ammonium methyl sulphate, T., 236.

- Denigès, Georges**, microchemical identification of soluble and insoluble mercury compounds, A., ii, 128.
- iodic acid a microchemical reagent for soluble and insoluble compounds of calcium, strontium, or barium, A., ii, 388.
- identification of the cinnamic ion by means of the "oxyferric" catalyst [a ferric salt + hydrogen peroxide], A., ii, 454.
- a new microchemical reaction of cystine applicable to its detection in urinary calculi, A., ii, 518.
- iodic acid as a characteristic microchemical reagent for gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 555.
- rapid identification of the two ionic elements of barium sulphate, A., ii, 557.
- modification of Caron and Raquet's reaction for manganese, A., ii, 558.
- microchemical reactions of radium ; its differentiation from barium by iodic acid, A., ii, 706.
- an extremely sensitive colour test for phosphates and arsenates, A., ii, 770.
- Denigès, Georges**, and *J. Barlot*, action of very concentrated solutions of iodic acid on ammonia gas, A., ii, 751.
- Denis, Willey**, estimation of magnesium in blood, A., ii, 330.
- Denis, Willey**, and *Martha Aldrich*, preservation of specimens of blood intended for blood-sugar estimations, A., ii, 778.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe**, apparatus for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 353.
- Dennis, Louis Monroe**, and *Ralph W. G. Wyckoff*, search for an alkali element of higher atomic weight than caesium, A., ii, 431.
- Dernby, K. G.**, autolysis of yeast in its dependence on hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ions, A., i, 207.
- freezing-point lowerings in mixtures of two electrolytes, A., ii, 86.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *Henri Bierry*, nitrogenous equilibrium and absence of vitamins, A., i, 508.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *Jean Meunier*, the incineration of organic substances prior to analysis for the mineral elements which they contain ; application to the analysis of blood, A., ii, 554.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and *M. Polonowski*, estimation of the total non-amino-organic acids in urine, A., ii, 394.
- Deshayes, Lucius Junius**, fluoremetry ; quantitative analysis by comparative fluorescence, A., ii, 552.
- Deslandres, Henri** [*Alexandre*], the constitution of the atom and the properties of band spectra, A., ii, 69.
- Desvergne, Louis**, preparation of methyl red, A., i, 644.
- solubility and crystallisation of tri-nitro-m-xylene in different solvents, A., i, 724.
- estimation of nitro-groups by a modification of Young and Swain's method, A., ii, 504.
- analysis of phenolsulphonic acids, A., ii, 563.
- Deutschmann, W.**, specific rotation of optically active liquids in the pure state and in solution, A., ii, 724.
- Devrient, W.**, comparison of methods for estimating the iodine number of fats, A., ii, 779.
- Dey, Manik Lal**. See *Jnanendra Nath Ray*.
- Dezani, Serafino**, genesis of thiocyanic acid in animals. VIII. and IX., A., i, 345, 405.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, catalysis. VII. Temperature-coefficient of physiological processes, A., i, 907.
- some aspects of the electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 151.
- catalysis. VII. Catalysis in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 299.
- cobaltamines, A., ii, 320.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, and *Georges Urbain*, polarisation tensions of iron in solutions of its complex salts ; relations between these tensions and the dissimilation of analytical characters of ferric ions, A., ii, 77.
- polarisation tension and constitution of complex cobalt compounds, A., ii, 157.
- Dhar, Surendra Nath**, experiments on halogenation ; the direct displacement of negative groups by halogen in the aromatic series. I. The displacement of the nitro-group by bromine, T., 993.
- some nitro-derivatives of naphthalene and anthraquinone, T., 1001.
- a comparative study in the xanthone series. I., T., 1053.
- Dhein, Ferdinand**, arc spectrum of cobalt according to international normals, A., ii, 459.
- Dhéré, Charles**, haemocyanin. III., A., i, 451.
- Dhéré, Charles**, and *A. Burdel*, haemocyanin. IV. Visible absorption spectrum of oxyhaemocyanin, A., i, 645.

- Dhéré, Charles**, and *A. Schneider*, dissociation of oxyhaemocyanins, A., i, 338.
 a compound of the haemocyanin of the snail with nitric oxide, A., i, 338.
- Diamalt Akt.-Ges.**, production of saccharic acid and tartaric acid from carbohydrates, A., i, 708.
- Dickinson, Roscoe G.**, crystal structures of wulfenite and scheelite, A., ii, 258.
- Dieckmann, Walter**, the isomeric forms of mesityloxidoxalic acid and its esters, A., i, 813.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Erich Borgwardt*, preparation of the tri- and tetra-carboxylic esters of hydrazine and of ethyl *αs*-hydrazinedicarboxylate, A., i, 297.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Heinrich Grube*, the structure and properties of the compound obtained by the thermal decomposition of *o*-methoxyphenyl benzylidenehydrazinocarboxylate, A., i, 505.
- Diels, Otto**, and *Sibylle Uthemann*, new mercury compounds obtained by the oxidation of hydrazines by mercuric oxide, A., i, 477.
- Diergart, Paul**, the history of Zeise's mercaptan and its name (1833), A., i, 187.
- Dieterici, C.**, equation of condition, A., ii, 532.
- Dieterle, H.**, xanthosterol, a crystalline compound from the bark of *Xanthoxylum budrunga*, A., i, 42.
- Dietrich, Walther**. See *Wilhelm Windisch*.
- Dilthey, Walther**, pyrylium compounds. VII. Carbonium or oxonium? A., i, 324.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and *Th. Böttler*, pyrylium compounds. V. Enolic and ketonic forms of unsaturated 1:5-diketones, A., i, 62.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and *F. Kiefer*, tri-phenylpyridine, acetophenone, and acetophenone, A., i, 448.
- Dilthey, Walther**, and *R. Taucher*, pyrylium compounds. VI. Quinopyrano derivatives, A., i, 323.
- Dimroth, Otto**, *Otto Friedemann*, and *Hans Kämmerer*, the acetylation of hydroxyanthraquinones and anthra-diquinones, A., i, 443.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and *Hans Kämmerer*, carminic acid, A., i, 442.
- Dischendorfer, O.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Ditthorn, Fritz**, disinfecting values of the three isomeric cresols, A., i, 918.
- Dittler, Emil**, the analysis of wulfenite earths from Mies, A., ii, 269.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and *Raymond Thomas Joachim Kennedy*, acyl substituted isothiohydantoins, T., 74.
 carbalkyloxythiocarbamides, T., 80.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and *John Taylor*, the acylation of thiocarbamides, T., 720.
- Dixon, Henry Horatio**, and *T. G. Mason*, a cryoscopic method for the estimation of sucrose, A., ii, 395.
- Dixon, Henry Horatio**, and *Horace H. Poole*, photosynthesis and the electronic theory, A., ii, 343.
- Dobbie, (Sir) James Johnston**, presidential address, T., 430.
- Dobbie, (Sir) James Johnston**, and *John Jacob Fox*, absorption of light by elements in the state of vapour, A., ii, 720.
- Dodd, L. E.**, vapour-pressure curves of solid and liquid selenium near the melting point, A., ii, 616.
- Dodge, Francis D.**, use of potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in alkalimetry, A., ii, 628.
- Döll, R.** See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August]**, colloid colour substances in minerals, A., ii, 184.
- Doerr, R.**, oligodynamy of silver. I. and II., A., i, 793, 794.
- Döttinger, Anna**. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Doisy, Edward A.** See *Richard D. Bell*.
- Doleh, M.**, improved Kipp's apparatus for the preparation of chemically pure hydrogen in the laboratory, A., ii, 425.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, theory of binary mixtures. V. Vapour pressure and molecular constitution of liquid argon and argon-nitrogen mixtures, A., ii, 32.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, and *F. Speidel*, theory of binary mixtures. VI. Compressibility of binary mixtures, A., ii, 589.
- Doll, Maurice M.**, the preparation of picric acid; influence of the degree of sulphonation of the phenol on the yields of trinitrophenol, A., i, 480.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, salt and alkaline soils; origin of sodium carbonate in soils, A., i, 414.
 new and improved method for the recognition of human blood, A., ii, 568.
- Donleavy, J. J.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Donnelly, J. L.** See *W. L. Argo*.

- Dore, W. H.**, distribution of certain chemical constants of wood over its proximate constituents, A., i, 514.
proximate analysis of coniferous woods, A., ii, 453.
- Dornier, O.** See *J. Martinet*.
- Dornsaft, H.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Dorsey, N. E.**, rapid graphic method of estimating radium, A., ii, 657.
- Dorsman, J.**, renovation of combustion tubes, A., ii, 266.
- Douris, R.** See *Marcel Delépine* and *Arthur Vernes*.
- Dovey, E. R.**, improved form of U-tube, A., ii, 613.
apparatus for evolution methods of analysis, A., ii, 630.
- Dowell, C. T.**, and *Paul Menaul*, action of furfuraldehyde and dextrose on amino-acids and protein hydrolysates, A., i, 191.
- Dowell, C. T.** See also *Paul Menaul*.
- Downs, Charles R.** See *John Morris Weiss*.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland**, and *G. W. Roark, jun.*, the utilisation of α -methylglucoside by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 466.
- Doyon, M.**, anti-coagulating and haemolysing action of sodium nucleate; action on brewer's yeast, A., i, 457.
influence of ether or alcohol on the coagulation of milk; influence of sodium nucleinate on the coagulation of milk and blood, A., i, 790.
- Drawe, Paul**, estimation of gold, A., ii, 775.
- Drew, Harry Dugald Keith**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Drew, Royston Barry**, the formation of 2:3:6-trinitrotoluene in the nitration of toluene, T., 1615.
- Druse, John Gerald Frederick**, modification of Skraup's synthesis for preparing quinoline bases: their conversion into stannichlorides, A., i, 88.
methylstannonic acid and some of its salts and derivatives, A., i, 426.
volumetric methods for estimating tin, A., ii, 710.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil**, the nomenclature of the so-called accessory food factors (vitamins), A., i, 908.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil**, and *Katharine Hope Coward*, researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. III. Technique for carrying out feeding tests for vitamin-A (fat-soluble-A), A., i, 908.
- Drummond, Jack Cecil**, and *Katharine Hope Coward*, researches on the fat-soluble accessory substance. V. The nutritive value of animal and vegetable oils and fats considered in relation to their colour, A., i, 908.
- Duane, William**, and *Kang Fuh Hu*, X-ray absorption frequencies characteristic of the chemical elements, A., ii, 407.
- Duane, William**, and *Takeo Shimizu*, spectrum of X-rays from an aluminium target, A., ii, 407.
X-ray absorption frequencies characteristic of the chemical elements, A., ii, 407.
relation between the intensity of general X-radiation and the atomic number of the anticathode, A., ii, 407.
- Dubois, Raphael**, the important rôle of preluciferin, A., i, 345.
- Dubosc, André**, preparation of organic camphol esters and of borneol from them in the presence of sulphuric acid, which acts as a solvent for camphene or pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 318.
- Dubreuil, Louis**, determination of the number of independent constituents of a system of substances, A., ii, 742.
- Dubrisay, René**, the alteration of glass flasks used in laboratories, A., ii, 501.
application of a new physico-chemical method of analysis to the study of double salts, A., ii, 508.
application of a new physico-chemical volumetric method, A., ii, 756.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, early developments in organic macro- and micro-analysis, A., ii, 52.
- Dubsky, J. V.** See also *Hilmar Johannes Backer*.
- DuCassé, F. R.** See *Thomas R. Briggs*.
- Duclaux, J.**, and *A. Lanzenberg*, process for the purification of acetone, A., i, 818.
- Duclaux, J.**, and (Mme.) *E. Wollman*, cellulose and its esters. I. Fractional precipitation of cellulose nitrates, A., i, 534.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**, the active principles of the pituitary gland, A., i, 344.
- Düesberg, Marianne**. See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Dünnhaupt, Fritz**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Duff, James Cooper**. See *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Duffour, Alexis**, a sulphato-chromate regarded as an individual substance, A., ii, 483.

- Dufraisse, Charles**, the stereoisomeric forms of benzoylphenylacetylene diiodide, A., i, 486.
- Dufraisse, Charles**, and **Jacques Ch. Bongrand**, measurement of the lacrymatory power of irritant substances by the "sill" method, A., ii, 788.
- Dufraisse, Charles**. See also *Charles Moureu and V. Volmar*.
- Duin, C. F. van**, examination of nitro-compounds by means of titanium chloride and sulphate, A., i, 604. titration and partial reduction of nitro-compounds with titanous chloride, A., ii, 180. estimation of alkali as sulphate with special reference to the alkali salts of organic acids, A., ii, 508.
- Duin, C. F. van**, and **B. C. Roeters van Lennep**, the nitro-derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 155. modern shattering nitro-explosives, A., i, 307.
- Dummer, Ernst**, diffusion of organic substances in organic solvents and the examination of Stokes' formula, A., ii, 294.
- Dunbar, B. A.**, and **E. R. Binnewies**, proso millet—analysis of the oil—a characteristic alcohol, A., i, 410.
- Dunnicliif, Horace Barratt**. See *Gerald Snouden Butler*.
- Dunnill, Sydney**. See *James Charles Philip*.
- Duparc, Louis**, the analysis of natural silicates, A., ii, 449.
- Dupuy**. See *Paul Pascal*.
- Dupuy, L.**, rapid estimation of albumin in the urine, A., ii, 568.
- Durrans, Thomas Harold**, methyl sulphate, A., i, 213.
- Duschak, L. H.** See *C. M. Bouton*.
- Dutcher, R. Adams**, *Edith M. Pierson*, and *Alice Biester*, vitamin studies. V. The antiscorbutic properties of raw beef, A., i, 648.
- Dutrieux, O.** See *L. Lescoeur*.
- Dutt, Guru**. See *Bawa Kartar Singh*.
- Duval, H.** See *Marcel Delépine*.
- E.**
- Eakle, Arthur Starr**, vonsenite, a new mineral, A., ii, 765.
- Eastlack, Herbert**. See *Alexander Smith*.
- Eastman, E. D.**, conductivity and frequency, A., ii, 578.
- Eberhard, August**, syntheses of inactive ephedrine or ψ -ephedrine, A., i, 875.
- Eberly, N. E.**, *C. V. Gross*, and *W. S. Crowell*, system zinc oxide, phosphoric oxide, and water at 25° and 37°, A., ii, 545.
- Ebert, Erwin W.** See *Kurt Brauer*.
- Eck, Pieter Noach van**, the detection of blood in feces, A., ii, 340.
- Eckert, William**. See *Karl Fleischer*.
- Eddy, Walter H.**, and *Helen C. Stevenson*, [quantitative comparison of] vitamin content, A., ii, 716.
- Edge, Arthur Broughton**, siliceous sinter from Lustleigh, Devon, A., ii, 259.
- Edlbacher, Siegfried**, the free amino-groups of the proteins. I., A., i, 896.
- Edlbacher, Siegfried**. See also *Albrecht Kossel*.
- Edmiston, H. D.** See *William Frear*.
- Edwards, E.**, and *R. T. Elworthy*, continuous flow apparatus for the purification of impure helium mixtures, A., ii, 488.
- Edwards, E.** See also *H. A. McTaggart*.
- Edwards, Fred. G.**, equation of condition, A., ii, 83. equation of state, A., ii, 468. molecular heat equation, A., ii, 468. electrons and chemical potential, A., ii, 481.
- Edwards, Junius David**, preparation and testing of hydrogen of a high degree of purity, A., ii, 28. application of the interferometer to gas analysis, A., ii, 118.
- Ege, Rich**, physiology of blood sugar. III. The residual reduction of blood, A., i, 781.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, determination of chemical constants, A., ii, 84.
- Eggert, John**, condition of dissociation of the gases of the fixed stars, A., ii, 242.
- Eggert, Sophie**. See *Carl Tubandt*.
- Egnér, Hans**, investigations concerning the viscosity of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 92.
- Ehrenfest, P.**, and *V. Trkal*, deduction of the dissociation equilibrium from the theory of quanta and a calculation of the chemical constants, A., ii, 738.
- Ehringhaus, A.**, a cheap substitute for platinum wire for flame tests, A., ii, 263.
- Ehrlich, Marta**, the alleged inactivation of *d*-maunitol, A., i, 594.
- Ehrlich, Marta**. See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Eichwald, Egon**, colloid-chemical considerations regarding the reductase test for milk, A., ii, 399.
- Eisenberg, Philipp**, specific disinfection processes. II. Action of salts and ions on bacteria, A., i, 916.

- Eisenlohr, Fritz**, detection of magnesium, A., ii, 708.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz**, and **Edgar Wöhlsch**, the molecular refraction coefficient, its additivity and its use for determining constitution. I., A., ii, 717.
- Etel, Wilhelm**, segregation dispersoids in anisotropic media, A., ii, 249. zinc-blende in the basalt of Bühl, near Cassel, A., ii, 696.
- Etel, Wilhelm**. See also **Richard Lorenz**.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, and **Icie C. Macy**, sensitiveness of some cyanide reactions, A., ii, 202.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **H. Volk**, iodination of aromatic amines by means of iodine and persulphate, A., i, 154.
- Elektrizitätswerk Lonza**, preparation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 184. preparation of ethyl ether, A., i, 363.
- Eller, Wilhelm**, and **Käte Koch**, syntheses of humic acids, A., i, 733.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Z. Matsuoka**, formation of kynurenic acid from tryptophan in the animal body, A., i, 696.
- Elsey, Howard McKee**, the alkylamines as solvents, A., i, 822.
- Elsner, Benno**, catechol, A., i, 308.
- Elsner, Benno**. See also **Walter Fuchs**.
- Elsner, W.**, glass rectifying column especially suitable for the rectification of liquid mixtures and the recovery of volatile solvents, A., ii, 164.
- Elworthy, R. T.** See **E. Edwards** and **John Cunningham McLennan**.
- Emich, Friedrich**, a new rubidium (caesium)-silver-gold compound and its application to the microchemical detection of gold, silver, rubidium and caesium, A., ii, 689.
- Emmanuel, Em.**, and **M. Papavasiliou**, investigation of *Plantago coronopus*, L., A., i, 802.
- Emmel, E.** See **Richard Stoermer**.
- Emmer, H. J.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Emmert, Bruno**, a radicle with quadrivalent nitrogen, A., i, 381.
- Emmett, A. D.**, and **G. O. Luros**, water-soluble vitamins. I. Are the antineuritic and the growth-promoting water-soluble-B vitamins the same? A., i, 698.
- Emmett, A. D.**, and **Mabel Stockholm**, water-soluble vitamins. II. The relation of the antineuritic and water-soluble vitamins to the yeast growth-promoting stimulus, A., i, 701.
- Emster, Konrad van**. See **Hans Meerwein**.
- Endell, Kurd**, rhythmic tubular rust formation in meteoric iron from Cañon Diablo, A., ii, 443.
- Engel**, fate of β -naphthylamine in the organism of the dog, A., i, 910.
- Engfeldt, N. O.**, estimation of acetone substances, A., ii, 274.
- Englis, Duane T.**, use of alundum filtering crucibles, A., ii, 629.
- English, Frederick L.**, analysis of aromatic nitro-compounds by means of titanium chloride, A., ii, 776.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, additive products of sulphur dioxide and alkali iodides (alkali iodide sulphones), A., ii, 250.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Franz Moser**, the nature of subsidiary valencies. XXIV. Salts with high ammonia content, A., ii, 378.
- Erbe, Rudolf**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil**, intra- and intermolecular active forces and their significance in atomic rearrangements, in racemisation, and in asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 45. the explanation of the reciprocal action of asymmetric substances with an asymmetric carbon atom on cinnamic and *allo*-cinnamic acids as based on the author's isomerism theory of the ethylene derivatives, A., i, 46.
- Walden's inversion, A., i, 47. concerning the force emanating from asymmetric molecules and its significance in biochemistry, A., i, 47.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil**, and **Gustav Hilgendorff**, optically active cinnamic acids and the cinnamates of tartaric acid which are produced at the formation of the former, A., i, 615.
- Erlich, Joseph**, analysis of tungsten, A., ii, 390. apparatus for the estimation of nitric nitrogen by Devarda's method, A., ii, 504. volumetric estimation of sulphuric ions, A., ii, 554. method of measuring the rate of flow of gases, A., ii, 750.
- Escaich, A.**, colour tests for nitrates and nitrites, antipyrine (in pyramidone), phenol and aniline, and α - and β -naphthols, A., ii, 644.
- Essers, Walter**. See **Walter Schoeller**.
- Euler, Hans von**, activation of living yeast by yeast extract and by salts of organic acids, A., i, 463.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **S. Asarnoj**, enzyme formation with *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 701.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **E. Borgenstam**, the catalase of the erythrocytes, A., i 580.

- Euler, Hans von**, and *G. Brandting*, course of the degradation of urea by urease, A., i, 103.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *N. Florell*, the behaviour of certain dyes towards yeast-cells, A., i, 267.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *Arvid Hedelius*, the stability of α -dextrose, A., i, 712.
- Euler, Hans von**, *Arvid Hedelius*, and *Olof Svanberg*, diffusion experiments with highly active saccharase preparations, A., ii, 595.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *S. Heintze*, sensitiveness of yeast fermentation to the P_H value, A., i, 513.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *K. O. Josephson*, condensations at double bonds. I. Condensation of isoprene with *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 489.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *Ingvar Laurin*, the yeast *Saccharomyces thermantitonus*, A., i, 127, 582.
- temperature sensitiveness of saccharase (invertase), A., i, 505.
- temperature-coefficients of the action of saccharase, A., ii, 604.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *E. Moberg*, invertase and fermentation enzymes in a top yeast, A., i, 266.
- Euler, Hans von**, and *Olof Svanberg*, chemical enzyme studies; the growth of yeast in alkaline solutions, A., i, 266.
- regeneration of saccharase in pre-treated yeast, A., i, 484.
- influence of temperature and acidity on the formation of saccharase, A., i, 505.
- preparation of highly active saccharases. III. The purification of F- preparations by dialysis, A., i, 689.
- toxic actions in enzymic processes. I. Inactivation of saccharase by heavy metals, A., i, 689.
- the action of pectase, A., i, 801.
- the preparation of highly active saccharase (invertase) preparations, A., i, 896.
- Evans, Bernard Scott**, process for the estimation of arsenic; chemistry of the Marsh-Berzelius process, A., ii, 125.
- Evans, Percy Edwin**. See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Evans, Wm. C.** See *Alfred Newton Cook*.
- Everest, Arthur Ernest**, and *Archibald John Hall*, the tinctorial properties of some anthocyanins and certain related compounds. I., A., i, 70.
- Evers, Norman**, estimation of lead in chemicals in acid solution, A., ii, 557.
- Ewe, George E.**, relative sensitiveness of the Fehling, phenylhydrazine, and Nylander tests for the detection of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 132.
- estimation of calcium by different methods, A., ii, 557.
- Ewing, D. T.** See *William Draper Harkins*.
- Ewing, (Sir) J. Alfred**, specific heat of saturated vapour and the entropy-temperature diagrams of certain fluids, A., ii, 412.
- Eyweling, Elisabeth**. See *Josef Herzog*.

F.

- Fabbri, Pietro**. See *Domenico Ganassini*.
- Faber, Henry B.**, and *William B. Stoddard*, analysis of ingredients for pyrotechnics, A., ii, 509.
- Fabre, R.**, estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 638.
- Fabriques de Produits de Chimie Organique de Laire**, preparation of diaryldialkylcarbamides, A., i, 879.
- Fairchild, John G.** See *H. D. Miser*.
- Fairley, Thomas**, obituary notice of, T., 454.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, heat of hydration of gaseous ions, A., ii, 12, 154.
- thermochemical proof of Born's crystal lattice theory, A., ii, 21.
- affinity of halogen atoms for electrons and the energy of ionisation of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 155.
- electron affinity of gases, A., ii, 155.
- the energy of the atomic linkings in diamond and in aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 354.
- heat of sublimation and valence forces of carbon modifications, A., ii, 469.
- Falciglia, Pietro**, action of hydrazine hydrate on glycerides of higher fatty acids. I., A., i, 476.
- Falckenberg, G.**, dependence of the dielectric constants of water, ethyl alcohol, methyl alcohol, and acetone on pressure, A., ii, 216.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, and *Helen Miller Noyes*, colorimetric estimations with solutions containing two coloured substances, A., ii, 444.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See also *Grace McGuire*.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of derivatives of bromoacylised carbamide compounds, A., i, 206.
- preparation of pinacone, A., i, 362.
- preparation of pinacone chlorohydrin, A., i, 362.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of derivatives of *N*-acylated-*p*-aminophenols, A., i, 382, 544.
 preparation of fat and wax-like substances, A., i, 420.
 preparation of dimethylbutadiene, A., i, 520.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of nitriles from quinotoxines, A., i, 78.
 preparation of aliphatic esters, A., i, 288.
 preparation of octanitrodiphenylethylenediamine, A., i, 333.
 preparation of an arylcarbamide chloride, A., i, 501.
 preparation of *p*-nitrophenylcarbamide chloride, A., i, 565.
 preparation of derivatives of *p*-nitrophenylcarbamide, A., i, 636.
- Fargher, Robert George**, orientation of the nitro- and arylazo-glyoxalines; fission of the glyoxalone nucleus, T., 668.
 arsinic acids derived from guaiacol and veratrole; constitution of the polyarsenides, T., 865.
 diethylenetriamine and triethylene-tetramine, T., 1351.
- Fargher, Robert George, and Frank Lee Pyman**, the composition of salvarsan, T., 370.
- Farmer, Ernest Harold, and Christopher Kelk Ingold**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. I. Some derivatives of cyclopentene and dicyclopentane, T., 1862.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie**, the decomposition of nitric esters, T., 806.
 the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. I., T., 1432.
 the preparation of pure carbon dioxide, T., 1446.
 the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. II. Trinitrophenylmethylnitroamine (tetryl), T., 1603.
- Farinery, Joshua William**. See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Farr, C. Coleridge, and D. B. Macleod**, viscosity of sulphur, A., ii, 343.
- Faucon, A.** See *Gustave Massol*.
- Faurholt, Carl**, detection of chloride in the presence of bromide, A., ii, 328.
- Faust, Otto**, viscosity measurements, A., ii, 166.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward**, the action of concentrated sulphuric acid on iron. III., A., ii, 436.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward, and A. A. Pain**, behaviour of iron in contact with sulphuric acid, A., ii, 179.
- Fazi, Remo de**, syntheses of naphthyl-lactic and naphthylcinnamic acids. II. β -Phenyl- β -2-naphthyl-lactic acid, A., i, 312.
 indones. III. 3-Phenylindone and diphenyltruxones, A., i, 316.
 new reaction of aldehydes, A., i, 743.
- Fearon, William Robert**. I. Modified Kjeldahl method. 2. Carbazole test for nitrates. 3. Colour test for tryptophan in urine, A., ii, 447.
 some biochemical colour tests. II. The Adamkiewicz protein reaction; the mechanism of the Hopkins-Cole test for tryptophan; a new colour test for glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 786.
- Fearon, William Robert**. See also *Emil Alphonse Werner*.
- Fehrie, Karl**, new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. I., A., ii, 303.
 new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. II. Law of mirror image remainders, A., ii, 540.
 new periodic relationship between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. III. Resonance theory of chemical compounds. IV. The connexion between rosts and magnetic susceptibility of atoms, A., ii, 749.
- Feigl, Fr.**, detection of cerium, A., ii, 55.
 indirect detection of tin, A., ii, 129.
 decomposition (or removal) of ammonium sulphide in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 444.
 use of diphenyl derivatives in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 709.
- Feigl, Johann**, the presence of haematin in human blood serum. III. Further results from toxicological practice, A., i, 259.
 occurrence of creatinine and creatine in the blood in healthy and pathological cases. IV. Revision of previous methods and results, A., i, 781.
 presence of phosphates in human blood. X. The nephelometry of phosphoric acid in analyses which deal with quantities of the order of magnitude employed in Bang's method as a means of studying the distribution of phosphorus, especially in lecithinæmia, A., ii, 506.
- the technique for the estimation of the residual nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 703.

- Feigl, M.** See Heinrich Goldschmidt.
- Feild,** Alexander L., atomic structure of metals in solid solution, A., ii, 111.
- Feld, H.** See Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.
- Felix, K.**, relation of the free amino-groups to the lysine content in proteins, A., i, 687.
- Felser, S.** See Alfred Heiduschka.
- Felsing, W. A.** See Frederick G. Keyes.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and **Arthur John Berry**, cellulose acetate, A., i, 662.
- Fenton, Joseph.** See Frank Douglas Miles.
- Ferguson, John B.**, the oxidation of lava by steam, A., ii, 46.
the term "inversion," A., ii, 299.
- Ferguson, John B.**, and **A. F. Buddington**, binary system: åkermanite-gehlenite, A., ii, 621.
- Ferguson, J. H.**, and **P. D. V. Manning**, equilibrium conditions in the Bucher process for the fixation of nitrogen, A., i, 151.
- Fernandez, Amancio.** See Luciano P. J. Palet.
- Fernández, Obdulio**, and **N. Luengo**, estimation of terpin, A., ii, 711.
- Fernau, Albert**, the action of radium radiation on sucrose and agar, A., i, 530.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, and **Marcel Schoen**, the biochemical production of pyruvic acid, A., i, 406.
- Ferriss, Clarence Victor**, and **Eustace Ebenezer Turner**, studies in ring formation. III. The condensation of aromatic amines with α - and β -diketones and with 4:4'-diacetyl diphenyl, T., 1140.
- Ferry, Edna L.** See Thomas Burr Osborne.
- Fex, Johan**, chemical and morphological studies on cholesterol and its esters in normal and pathological organs, A., i, 697.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Gerald Bonhôte**, the electrochemical oxidation of *p*-nitrotoluene and of its isomerides, A., i, 427.
- Fichter, Fritz**, **Robert Brändlin**, and **Ernst R. Hallauer**, formation and decomposition of aromatic sulphonic acids by electrochemical oxidation, A., i, 428.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Max Schmid**, behaviour of glycine and its allies on electrochemical oxidation, A., i, 824.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Christoph Schöolly**, behaviour of cerium carbide towards nitrogen, A., ii, 177.
behaviour of magnesium nitride towards carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 313.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Eldor Uhl**, electrochemical oxidation of benzaldehyde and benzoic acid, A., i, 234.
- Fick, Bruno.** See Karl Freudenberg.
- Fielding, William R.**, aggregation at the melting point, A., ii, 732.
- Fieldner, A. C.**, **S. H. Katz**, **S. B. Kinney**, and **E. S. Longfellow**, poisonous gases from carbon tetrachloride fire extinguishers, A., ii, 752.
- Fieldner, A. C.**, **W. A. Selvig**, and **Guy B. Taylor**, estimation of combustible matter in silicate and carbonate rocks, A., ii, 193.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard**, action of aqueous sodium hydroxide on the α -naphthalaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 430.
- Fierz, Hans Eduard**, and **Paul Weissenbach**, the reduction of nitro-naphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 429.
naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, A., i, 430.
- Fink, Heinrich.** See Kurt Hess.
- Finks, A. J.**, and **Carl Oscar Johns**, distribution of basic nitrogen in phaseolin, A., i, 401.
- Finks, A. J.** See also Carl Oscar Johns.
- Finlayson, Hedley Herbert.** See Edward Henry Rennie.
- Finn, Oscar.** See Jakob Meisenheimer.
- Firth, James Brierley**, the sorption of hydrogen by palladium at low temperatures, T., 171.
surface tension of mixtures of water and alcohol, T., 268.
the permeability of glass to iodine and bromine vapours, T., 1602.
- Fischer, Emil**, wandering of acyl groups in glycerides, A., i, 808.
the influence of the structure of β -glucosides on the action of emulsin, A., i, 859.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Max Bergmann**, and **Heinrich Bärwind**, new syntheses of α -monoglycerides, A., i, 805.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Max Bergmann**, and **Herbert Schotte**, glucal and its conversion into new substances of the dextrose series, A., i, 420.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Burckhardt Helferich**, and **Paal Ostmann**, compounds and derivatives of *d*-glucose-6-bromo-hydrin, A., i, 529.

- Fischer, Emil**, and **Ernst Pfähler**, acetone glycerol [*isopropylideneglycerol*] and its applicability to the preparation of pure α -glycerides; a compound of phosphoric acid and glycol, A., i, 807.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Ernst Pfähler**, and **Fritz Brauns**, interaction between ester and alcohol groups in the presence of catalysts, A., i, 840.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Wilhelm Gluud**, low temperature carbonisation, A., i, 277.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Wilhelm Schneider**, fatty acids obtained by the oxidation of paraffins, A., i, 519.
- Fischer, Hans**, non-rusting iron, A., ii, 319.
- Fischer, Heinrich**. See **Erich Schmidt**.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**, colloid-chemical studies on soaps; non-aqueous lyophilic soap colloids, A., i, 215.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**, and **Marian O. Hooker**, colloid-chemical studies on soaps, A., i, 215.
- colloid-chemical studies of soaps.
- III. Colloid chemistry of potassium oleate and the salting-out of soaps.
- IV. Reaction of soaps to indicators, A., i, 364.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**. See also **Marian O. Hooker**.
- Fischer, Siegfried, jun.**, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of vanadium salts, A., ii, 183.
- Fisher, Walter William**, obituary notice of, T., 456.
- Flach, Eleonore**. See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Flatt, R.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Fleck, Arthur**, the separation of isotopes, A., ii, 464.
- Fleischer, Karl, Heinrich Hittel**, and **Paul Wolff**, malonyl bromide and a synthesis of *peri*acenaphthindione, A., i, 853.
- Fleischer, Karl, Fritz Seifert**, and **William Eckert**, derivatives of *ac-tetrahydronaphthalene* and of *tetrahydroacenaphthene*, A., i, 620.
- Fleischer, Karl**, and **Paul Wolff**, derivatives of acenaphthene, A., i, 540.
- Fleurent, Émile**, and **Lucien Lévi**, the presence of copper in the vegetable organism, A., i, 584.
- the presence of copper in the vegetable and animal organisms, A., i, 584.
- Fleury, Paul**, the action of iodine on arsenious acid and its phenyl derivatives, A., i, 578.
- iodometric estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 448.
- iodometric estimation of the phenyl derivatives of arsenious acid, A., ii, 642.
- Flieringa, J.**, detection of nitrogen in organic compounds by Castellana's reaction, A., ii, 124.
- Flink, Gust.** mineralogy of Sweden. IV., A., ii, 185.
- sphenomanganite from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 439.
- pyrobelonite, a new lead-manganese vanadate from Långban, Sweden, A., ii, 442.
- Florell, N.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Florence, Gabriel**, a case of adipocere, A., i, 459.
- Florence, Gabriel**. See also **Louis Hugounenq**.
- Florentin, Daniel**, and **Henri Vandenberghe**, the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds by stannous chloride and by titanous chloride, and their volumetric estimation, A., ii, 271.
- Florentin, Daniel**. See also **André Kling**.
- Florisson, C.**, the rectifying contact galena-metal; artificial sensitisation and different remarks, A., ii, 526.
- Flury, Ferdinand**, the chemical nature of the bee's poison, A., i, 509.
- Fodor, Andor**, ferment action. VI. Experimental and theoretical contributions, A., i, 464.
- Földi, Zoltán**, preparation of certain esters of benzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 828.
- alkylation of phenols with benzene-sulphonic esters; certain new morphine ethers, A., i, 877.
- Foerster, Fritz, Th. Burchardt**, and **E. Fricke**, production of concentrated nitric acid from nitrous gases, A., ii, 428.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Hsien Wu**, a system of blood analysis. Supplement I. A simplified and improved method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 337.
- Foltz, W.** See **Ludwig Moser**.
- Fonseca, A.** See **Richard Gans**.
- Foote, Harry Ward**, and **M. A. Hunter**, equilibrium in the system ammonium-ammonium thiocyanate, A., ii, 246.
- Foote, Paul D.**, and **W. F. Meggers**, atomic theory and low voltage arcs in caesium vapour, A., ii, 458.
- Foote, Paul D.**, and **F. L. Mohler**, ionisation potential of hydrochloric acid and the electron affinity of chlorine, A., ii, 660.
- thermochemistry of ionisation of vapours of certain compounds, A., ii, 666.
- Foote, Paul D.** See also **Leo I. Dana** and **F. L. Mohler**.

- Forbes, George Shannon, and Albert Sprague Coolidge**, relations between distribution ratio, temperature, and concentration in system : water-ether-succinic acid, A., ii, 23.
- Foreman, Frederick William**, a new method for preparing esters of amino-acids; composition of caseinogen, A., i, 388.
- rapid volumetric methods for the estimation of amino-acids, organic acids, and organic bases, A., ii, 564.
- Forres, C.** See *E. C. Kendall*.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, Emil Fischer Memorial Lecture, T., 1157.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and *William Bristow Saville*, studies in the camphane series. XXXVIII. The cyano-hydrazone of camphorquinone, T., 753.
- Foshag, William F.**, aphthalite (= glaserite) from Searles Lake, California, A., ii, 881.
- thaumasite and spurrite from California, A., ii, 498.
- composition of minerals of the hydro-talcite group, A., ii, 765.
- Fosse, Robert**, synthesis of monobasic acids by the action of malonic acid on the substituted benzhydrols; replacement of the hydroxyl by the group $\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, A., i, 390.
- synthesis of acids by the action of acid anhydrides on alcohols containing a pyran ring; replacement of the hydroxyl by the group $\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ or the group $\cdot\text{CHR}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, A., i, 396.
- synthesis of dibasic acids by the action of malonic acid on hydrols; replacement of the hydroxy-group by the group $\cdot\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$, A., i, 485.
- synthesis of a second diamide, oxamide, by oxidation of sucrose and ammonia, A., i, 664.
- detection of cyanic acid, A., ii, 714.
- microchemical detection of cyanic acid, A., ii, 779.
- Foster, A. H.** See *Joel H. Hildebrand*.
- Foster, (Miss) A. W.**, effect of chlorine on periodic precipitation, A., ii, 101.
- Foster, William**, the interaction of ethyleue and sulphuryl chloride, A., i, 706.
- Foulk, Charles W.**, equipment for drying ovens, A., ii, 542.
- Found, Clifton G.**, ionisation potentials of argon, nitrogen, carbon monoxide, helium, hydrogen, and mercury and iodine vapours, A., ii, 661.
- Fourman, V.** See *Louis J. Curtman*.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, the phosphatides, A., i, 590.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and (*Mme.*) *Pauline Ramart-Lucas*, amino-alcohols; action of amines on the mono-esters (acetates and benzoates) of chlorohydrins, A., i, 612.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and *J. Ranedo*, amino-alcohols derived from α -anilino- γ -di-alkylaminoisopropyl alcohols, A., i, 672.
- Fox, John Jacob**, and *M. F. Barker*, the analysis and composition of "cresylic acid," A., ii, 516.
- Fox, John Jacob**. See also (*Sir*) *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *F. Kafka*, lipoids. XVII. Dilignoceryl-*N*-diglucosamine monophosphoric ester, a new diamino-monophosphatide from the brain, A., i, 788.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Ernst Nassau*, a tripeptide from casein which contains tryptophan, A., i, 894.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Karoline Zeimer*, iminazoleisopiperidine [1:3:5-benztriazole] and its derivatives, A., i, 882.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicholas**, obituary notice of, T., 457.
- Franck, H. Heinrich**, oxidative decomposition of hydrocarbons, A., i, 417.
- comparative rate of hydrolysis of the fatty esters of different alcohols, A., ii, 678.
- Franck, J.**, and *P. Knipping*, ionisation potential of helium, A., ii, 72.
- Franck, J.**, *P. Knipping*, and *Thea Krüger*, connexion between collision ionisation and the energy of ionisation of neutral molecules, A., ii, 145.
- Franck, J.**, and *F. Reiche*, helium and parhelium, A., ii, 656.
- François, Maurice**, estimation of metals by electrolytic deposition without using an external supply of electricity, A., ii, 127.
- estimation of mercury in organic combination by means of zinc filings, A., ii, 269, 558.
- method of suppressing the correction of temperature in the determination of melting-points, A., ii, 529.
- Frank, Sumner B.**, and *James Renwick Withrow*, electro-endosmosis and the preparation of solid alkali-metal amalgams, A., ii, 350.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday, Frederick Challenger**, and *Dorothy Webster*, preparation of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, A., ii, 619.

- Frankland, Percy Faraday, and Frederic Horace Garner**, preparation of picryl chloride by nitration of 4-chloro-1:3-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 666.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday, Frederick Horace Garner, Frederick Challenger, and Dorothy Webster**, the preparation of thiocarbonyl chloride from thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, A., ii, 758.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, metallic salts of pyrrole, indole, and carbazole, A., i, 396.
- Frantz, H. W.** See *E. R. Weaver*.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Erich Bockhacker**, the replaceability of halogens. I. Comparative replaceability of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in the halogenonitrobenzenes, A., i, 604.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Fritz Helwert**, remarkable instance of isomerism in the naphthalene series, A., i, 298.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Gustav Stäuble**, influence of substituents on reactions. IV. Preferential substitution positions in β -naphthylamine, A., i, 730.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and Adolf Wagner**, chemical components of green plants. XI. Presence of a mixture of unsaturated alcohols in many green plants, A., i, 653.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney, Benjamin Franklin Lovelace, and T. H. Rogers**, vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of mannitol, A., ii, 666.
- Frazer, Joseph Christie Whitney**. See also *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Frear, William, Walter Thomas, and H. D. Edmiston**, use of potassium permanganate in estimating nitrogen by the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 330.
- Fred, Edwin Broun, W. H. Peterson, and Audrey Davenport**, fermentation characteristics of certain pentose-destroying bacteria, A., i, 512.
- Fred, Edwin Broun**. See also *W. H. Peterson*.
- Frederick, Robert C.** improvement in the Haldane general air analysis apparatus, A., ii, 768.
- Freed, E. Stanley**. See *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Freese, Eduard**, solubility of gases in water; sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 370.
- Fréjacques, M.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Frenkel**, estimation of urea by xanthohydrol, A., ii, 646.
- Freudenberg, Karl**, tannins. III. Chlorogenic acid, the tannin-like constituent of coffee, A., i, 322. tannins. V. Phloroglucinol tannins and catechins; constitution of Gambier catechu, A., i, 752.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Bruno Fick**, tannins. VI. Chebulic acid. II., A., i, 849.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Daniel Peters**, additive compounds of acyl chlorides and tertiary amines, A., i, 87. tannins. IV. Hamamel-tannin. II., A., i, 562.
- Freudenberg, Karl, and Gertrud Uthemann**, the use of thallium in organic chemistry, A., i, 17.
- Freund, Ernst, and G. Kaminer**, carcinolytic organic acids, A., i, 344.
- Freund, Martin, W. W. Melber, and Erich Schlesinger**, codeine, A., i, 757.
- Frey, L.** See *S. Kostychev*.
- Fricke, E.** See *Fritz Foerster*.
- Fricke, Robert**, hydrolytic decomposition of alkali aluminates and methods of determining the concentration of hydroxyl ions in concentrated solutions of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 387.
- thermo-kinetic explanation for the reciprocal attraction of colloidal particles; (a possibility of explaining gravitation), A., ii, 740.
- Friderichsen, C.** estimation of salicylic acid in the blood and its action on the heart, A., ii, 454.
- Fridericia, L. S.**, exchange of chloride ions and of carbon dioxide between blood corpuscles and blood plasma, A., i, 648.
- Fridkiss, (Frl.) S.** See *Emil Bürgi*.
- Friedemann, Otto**. See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Friedrichs, Fritz**, condensers, A., ii, 172.
- new absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 192.
- Friedrichs, J.** comparative investigation of the efficiency of still-heads of various types, A., ii, 12.
- use of soda-lime in the calcium chloride tube of the potassium hydroxide absorption apparatus, A., ii, 266.
- Friedrichs, Oscar von**, some components of *Althaea* (march mallow) root, A., i, 130.
- Fries, Karl, and Elisabeth Auffenberg**, a novel degradation in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 236.
- Fries, Karl, and Grete Schürmann**, 4-aminoanthraquinone-1-sulphenic acid, A., i, 167.
- Fries, Karl, Grete Schürmann, and K. Ross**, chlorothiolanthraquinones, A., i, 166.
- Fritsch, Rodolfo**, the preparation of phosphatides from coloured plant organs, A., i, 919.

- F**romherz, *Konrad*, pharmacological actions of the reduction products of coumarin, A., i, 791.
- Frouin, Albert.** See *Henri Agulhon*.
- Frowein, Fr.**, chromi-aquo-triammines, A., ii, 321.
- Frumkin, Alexander**, theory of electro-capillarity. I. and II., A., ii, 578.
- Fry, William H.** See *Myron S. Anderson*.
- Fuchs, F.**, humic acid, A., i, 596.
- Fuchs, F. C.**, a test for molybdenite, A., ii, 390.
- Fuchs, Paul**, electromotive force of alloys of zinc and cadmium with tin, lead, and bismuth, A., ii, 281.
- Fuchs, Walter**, and *Benno Elsner*, tautomerism of phenols. I. Quinol, A., i, 159.
tautomerism of phenols. II. Resorcinol, A., i, 545.
- Fuchs, Walter.** See also *Max Höning*.
- Fühner, Hermann**, the toxicological detection of physostigmine [eserine], A., ii, 276.
a quantitative biological method for the estimation of nicotine, A., ii, 276.
- Fürth, Karl.** See *Fritz Paneth*.
- Fürth, Otto von**, *Haus Bauer*, and *Hansi Piesch*, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. III. The relation of the distance of diffusion to the diffusion coefficient and its dependence on the concentration of the indicators, A., ii, 671.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and *Franz Bubanović*, the diffusion of electrolytes into jellies. II. The dependence of the diffusion on the mobility of the ions and the hydration and polymerisation of the molecules, A., ii, 94.
- Fues, Erwin**, comparison between the spark spectra of the alkaline earths and the arc spectra of the alkalis, A., ii, 719.
- Fujita, Atsushi.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Fujiwaka, Kiyoshi.** See *Yuzura Okuda*.
- Fukuchi, Nobuyo**, mineralogy of Korea (Chōsen), A., ii, 498.
- Fulcher, G. S.**, the disruption of atoms by α -rays, A., ii, 406.
- Fuller, T. S.**, the penetration of iron by hydrogen, A., ii, 41.
- Fulton, Ruth V.** See *Ebenezer Henry Archibald*.
- Furman, N. Howell**, electro-analytical separation of nickel (cobalt) from arsenic, A., ii, 710.
- Furman, N. Howell.** See also *Max Yablick*.
- Furukawa, Seiji**, perfumes from perill-aldehyde, A., i, 676.
- Furukawa, Seiji**, and *Zenjirō Tomizawa*, essential oil of *Perylla nankinensis*, Dene, A., i, 750.
- Fuseya, Gūchiro**, the solubility of mercuric oxide in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 315.
- G.**
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, chelidonium alkaloids, A., i, 75.
cantharidin. IX. Cantharolic acid, A., i, 859.
- Gadamer, Johannes**, and *Winterfeld*, the chelidonium alkaloids. II. [Quantitative estimation of the methylenedioxy-group in alkaloids], A., i, 872.
- Gad-Andresen, Knud L.**, micro-method for the estimation of urea in blood and organic secretions, A., ii, 646.
- Gad-Andresen, Knud L.** See also *August Krogh*.
- Gadre, Shunker Trimbak**, chemical examination of the root of *Nerium odoratum* (Kanher). I., A., i, 410.
- Gailey, Walter R.** See *Seth C. Langdon*.
- Gaissler, Fritz.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Gambetta, Evaristo.** See *Efisio Mameli*.
- Gambier**, comparative study of the decomposition of a dissociable mercurous chloride obtained from mercuric chloride and of the ordinary form, A., ii, 691.
- Gamble, James L.**, and *Kenneth D. Blackfan*, evidence indicating a synthesis of cholesterol by infants, A., i, 650.
- Gams, Alphonse**, allyl 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylate, A., i, 564.
- Ganassini, Domenico**, photochemical oxidation of potassium thiocyanate, A., i, 223.
behaviour of certain organic arsenic compounds in Marsh's test, A., ii, 51.
new colour reactions of quinine, A., ii, 339.
- Ganassini, Domenico**, and *Pietro Fabbri*, new method of estimating albumin in urine, A., ii, 135.
- Gans, Richard**, moment of inertia of the magneton, A., ii, 222.
apparatus for ultra-filtration, A., ii, 542.
- Gans, Richard**, and *Ricardo Calatroni*, form of ultra-microscopic platinum particle, A., ii, 256.
- Gans, Richard**, and *A. Fonseca*, magnetic properties of nickel-copper alloys, A., ii, 352.

- Gans, Richard.** See also *Hector Isnardi*.
Garard, Ira D. See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
Garban, H. See *M. Bruné*.
Garcia, Edouard D. See *Victor Arreguine*.
Gardner, H. F., calcite from New York State, A., ii, 324.
Gareis, M. See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
Garn, W. von. See *Julius von Braun*.
Garner, Frederic Horace. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
Garner, William Edward, an electronic theory of isomerism, A., ii, 481.
Garner, William Edward. See also *Shanti Swarupa Bhatnagar*.
Garnett, Cecil Stevenson, colouring matters of red and blue fluorite, T., 620.
Garnier, M. See *Paul Pascal*.
Garrard, Stanley Frederick. See *Charles Weizmann*.
Garreau. See *Robert Lespieau*.
Gascard, Albert, Brodie's myricyl alcohol, A., i, 418.
 the ceryl alcohol and cerotic acid of Chinese wax, A., i, 470.
Gasnier, Maxime. See *Léon Guillet*.
Gastaldi, Carlo, condensation of acetophenone by means of sodium ethoxide, II., A., i, 391.
Gatewood, Elizabeth Stewart. See *Marie Reimer*.
Gattner, Julius. See *Emmo Schlesinger*.
Gaubert, Paul, refractive indices of the rhombohedral carbonates, A., ii, 497.
Gault, Henri, and *R. Weick*, case of isomerism in the series of aromatic α -ketonic acids, A., i, 485, 675.
Gauthier, D., synthesis of tertiary α -keto-alcohols: correction, A., i, 284.
Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand, the normal arsenic of living tissues and the traces of iodine found in the air and in waters; some necessary corrections, A., i, 263.
Gavron, Joseph. See *George W. Raiziss*.
Gay, L., application of the theory of expansion tension to the study of diffusion, A., ii, 594.
Gehrcke, Ernst, structure of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 241, 610.
Geigy, Joh. Rud., preparation of isatin and its substitution products, A., i, 682.
Geilmann, distribution of titanium in soils and plants, A., i, 804.
Geisselbrecht, Bertha. See *Emil Beethorn*.
Geldard, Walter J. See *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
Geloso, Max. See *Paul Nicolardot*.
General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff, disappearance of gas in the electric discharge, A., ii, 730.
Gerard, Pierre, volumetric estimation of ammonia in blood, A., ii, 330.
Geret, L., use of ethyl ether in iodometric estimations, A., ii, 701.
 detection of coumarin in vanillin, A., ii, 713.
Gerhardt, Otto, hydrazones and azines. I. Coloured ketazines, A., i, 766.
Gerngross, Otto, the capacity of the animal skin to react with phenol-aldehydes, A., i, 789.
Gerngross, Otto, and *Hans Nast*, certain arylamino-derivatives of 4(5)-methyl-5(4)-aminomethylglyoxaline and the syntheses of 4(5)-(3-p-hydroxyphenyl-ethyl- β -aminoethyl)glyoxaline, A., i, 182.
Gersdorff, C. E. F. See *Carl Oscar Johns*.
Geslin, B. See *Jules Wolff*.
Getman, Frederick Hutton, activities of ions in aqueous solutions of some strong electrolytes, A., ii, 579.
Gettler, Alexander O., critical study of methods for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 562.
Ghosh, Brojendra Nath. See *Surat Chandra Chatterjee*.
Ghosh, Jnanendra Chandra, the electrical conductivity of pure salts in the solid and fused states; determination of the activity-coefficients of ions in solid salts, T., 823.
 the electrical conductivity of potassium, sodium, and barium chlorides in mixtures of pyridine and water, T., 1390.
 the abnormality of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 152.
Ghosh, Praphulla Chandra. See *Kiemud Behari Sen*.
Giaja, Jean, consecutive action of two types of emulsins on amygdalin, A., i, 840.
 is fermentation of sugar by yeast due solely to zymase? A., i, 913.
Gianformaggio, F., reduction of *o*-benzocisulphinide ["saccharin"], A., i, 673.
Giaya, Sinicha, zinc in the human organism, A., i, 458.
Gibbs, Harry Drake, preparation of hydrogen chloride from chlorine and water, A., ii, 484.
Gibbs, Harry Drake. See also *Max Phillips*.
Gibson, Charles Stanley, some new derivatives of mesitylene and ψ -cumene, T., 948.

- Gibson, Charles Stanley**, and (*Sir*) **William Jackson Pope**, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 271.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**. See also **Harold William Bausor**, and (*Sir*) **William Jackson Pope**.
- Gibson, G. E.**, **Wendell M. Latimer**, and **G. S. Parks**, entropy changes at low temperatures. I. Formic acid and carbamide; a test of the third law of thermodynamics, A., ii, 585.
entropy changes at low temperatures. II. Ethyl and propyl alcohols and their equimolecular mixture, A., ii, 586.
- Gibson, G. E.** See also **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Gibson, William Howieson**, and (*Miss*) **Laura Mary Jacobs**, the falling sphere viscosimeter, T., 473.
- Gibson, William Howieson**, and **Robert McCall**, the viscosity of solutions of cellulose nitrate in ether-alcohol, A., i, 535.
- Gibson, William Howieson** [in part with **Leo Spencer**, and **Robert McCall**], the viscosity of solutions of cellulose. I. and II., T., 479.
- Giemsas, G.**, and **Josef Halberkann**, cinchona alkaloids. III. Nitro- and amino-sulphonic acids, nitro- and amino-bases of some hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 496.
- Gies, William John**. See **B. Harrow**.
- Giffen, J. van**. See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Gilliland, François A.**, the interaction of carbon disulphide and ammonium carbonate, A., i, 826.
- Gill, H. V.** See **John Alexander McClelland**.
- Gille, Hans**. See **Otto Hahn**.
- Gillespie, Louis J.**, colorimetric determination of titration curves, A., ii, 382.
- Gillis, J.**, lactose, A., i, 217.
isomerisation and polymerisation of methyl thiocyanate, A., i, 377.
- Gilman, Henry**, and **L. C. Heckert**, mechanism of the reaction between ketens and the Grignard reagent, A., i, 483.
- Ginnings, Paul M.** See **R. E. Rindfusz**.
- Giordani, F.**, formation and decomposition of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 488.
- Giordani, F.** See also **Marussia Bakunin**.
- Girard, Pierre**, osmosis and diffusion of ions through a polarised septum; physical methods for the study of cellular nutrition, A., ii, 168.
- Gire, G.**, oxidation of arsenious oxide in alkaline medium in the presence of ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 544.
- Gire, G.** See also **Camille Matignon**.
- Giua, Michele**, aromatic nitro-derivatives. X. Nitration of thymol, A., i, 39.
aromatic nitro-derivatives. VIII. Action of phenylhydrazine on tri-nitro-p-xylene and on ethers of tri-nitro-m-cresol, A., i, 98.
aromatic nitro-derivatives. XI. Action of hydrazine hydrate on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 100.
guano from Sardinia, A., i, 276.
unsaturated compounds in organic chemistry. II. Constitution of succinylsuccinic ester, A., i, 676.
binary equilibria of certain nitro-derivatives of toluene, A., i, 724.
- Giua, Michele**, and **Francesco Cherchi**, aromatic nitro-derivatives. IX. Behaviour of trinitroanisole, A., i, 99.
molecular organic compounds. III., A., i, 308.
elements of the oxygen group and organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 691.
- Giua, Michele**, and **A. Marcellino**, molecular organic compounds. IV. Addition of alkylloxy- to the nitro-group, A., i, 667.
- Gladding, Geoffrey**. See **Henry Stephen**.
- Glattfelder, A.** See **P. Karrer**.
- Glebocka, M.** See **Antoni von Korczynski**.
- Glixelli, Stanislaw**, dependence of electro-osmosis on the chemical properties of the diaphragm, A., ii, 663.
- Glund, Wilhelm**. See **Franz Fischer**.
- Gmelin, H.** See **Georg Grube**.
- Goadby, Hector Kenneth**. See **Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick**.
- Godchot, Marcel**, the methodical degradation of saturated dibasic acids of high molecular weight, A., i, 813.
the oxidation of coals, A., ii, 486.
- Godchot, Marcel**, and **Felix Taboury**, some new bicyclic ketones, A., i, 165.
- Goddard, Archibald Edwin**. See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Godon, F. de**. See **Alphonse Mailhe**.
- Görbitz, G.** See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
- Götz, (Frl.) Irene D.**, volume change produced on diluting concentrated solutions or mixing two liquids, A., ii, 583.
- Goiffon, R.**, colorimetric estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 399.
justification of the sublimate-ammonia process for the estimation of stercobilin, A., ii, 566.

- Goiffon, R.**, and **F. Nepveux**, microchemical method for the estimation of sugar in body fluids, A., ii, 394.
- Gola, G.**, presence in plants of haematoïd iron compounds. III. A., i, 208.
- Goldenberg, Léon**, reduced eosin and potassium persulphite, A., ii, 399.
- Goldschlag, M.**, and **Karoline Ludwig**, optical characters of epidote, A., ii, 699.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, **J. Anderson, M. Feigl, G. Görbitz, J. Schjerve, L. Svendsen, A. Thuesen, Olaf Udby**, and **P. Wraa**, ester formation in absolute ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 605.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan**, amine oxidation. I. Oxidation of aniline, A., i, 226. amine-oxidation. II. Bivalent nitrogen; triphenylhydrazyl, A., i, 257.
- Goldstein, Henri**, and **Zdenka Ludwig-Semelitch**, 1:2-naphthaphenazoxines, A., i, 90.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **C. C. Buchler**, preparation of benzyl esters and other benzyl derivatives from benzyl chloride, A., i, 839.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Norbert A. Lange**, tautomerism in the triarylcarnibols: mono-*p*-hydroxydiphenyl- α -naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 735.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Chester S. Schoepfie**, triphenylmethyl. XXIX. Diphenyl- α -naphthylmethyl, A., i, 26.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **F. W. Sullivan, jun.**, tautomerism in the triarylcarnibol series; diphenyl-4-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol and diphenyl-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 736.
- Gonnermann, Max**, the saponins of *Chenopodium quinoa*, *Euphorbia helioscopia* (*Tithymalus helioscopius*), *Euphorbia peplus*, and *Mercurialis perennis*, A., i, 131.
- González, Adolfo**, reactivity of diphenylketen with the nitrile group, A., i, 164.
- Goodson, John Augustus**, constituents of the leaves of *Helinus ovatus*, T., 140.
- Goodwin, Leo Frank**, analysis of acetone by Messinger's method, A., ii, 273.
- Gold-Adams, Henry Edward Fane, William Henry Bousfield**, and **George William Todd**, improved method of, and apparatus for, detecting water vapour or either of the gaseous components thereof, A., ii, 263.
- Gordon, Hugh B.**, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 194.
- Goris, A.**, the chemical composition of the tubercle bacillus, A., i, 582, 793.
- Goris, A.**, and **Ch. Vischniac**, characteristics and composition of primeverose, A., i, 14.
- constitution of primeverose, primeverin, and primulaverin, A., i, 14.
- Goris, A.** See also *P. Guérin*.
- Gorter, K.**, distribution of lycorine in the N.O. Amaryllidaceæ. I. and II. A., i, 467, 800.
- hypotolide, a bitter principle of *Hyptis pectinata*, Poit., A., i, 494.
- hiptagin, a new glucoside from *Hiptage madablotia*, Gaertn., A., i, 624.
- constitution of lycorine [= narcissine], A., i, 634.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, the hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of extraneous materials and on the origin and nature of the "humin" of a protein hydrosolate, A., i, 190.
- the gold numbers of protalbic and lysalbic acids, A., ii, 296.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, and **George E. Holm**, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. V., A., i, 450.
- the colorimetric estimation of tyrosine by the method of Folin and Denis, A., ii, 643.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**. See also *George E. Holm*.
- Gossling, B. S.** See *G. Stead*.
- Gottlieb-Billroth, Hans**. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Goudet, Henry**. See *Amé Pictet*.
- Goudriaan, F.**, zincates of sodium; equilibria in the system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\text{-ZnO}\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 113.
- sodium aluminates; equilibria in the system $\text{Na}_2\text{O}\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 759.
- Goutal, E.** See *M. Marqueyrol*.
- Gränacher, Ch.**, rhodanines, A., i, 252.
- Grahmann, Werner**, baryto-celestine and the relation of anhydrite to celestine and barytes, A., ii, 440.
- Gramont (Comte) Arnaud**, [the emission of positive luminous particles at high temperatures by the alkali metals], A., ii, 70.
- the direct arc spectra of metals with moderately high melting points, A., ii, 70.
- the spectographic detection of metals and specially of zinc in the animal organism, A., ii, 388.
- Grandel, Gotfried**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Grassi, L.** See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Gräu, C. A.**, "thiocol," A., ii, 568.
- Gray, H. le B.**, and **Gurney O. Gutekunst**, sulphur derivatives of butyl alcohol, A., i, 419.

- Greaves, Joseph E.**, antagonistic action of calcium and iron salts toward other salts as measured by ammonification and nitrification, A., i, 793.
- Greaves, Joseph E.** See also *C. T. Hirst*.
- Green, Harry H.**, estimation of minute quantities of arsenic by titration, A., ii, 634.
- Green, Stanley Joseph.** See *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Greenfield, R. E.**, and *Gerald C. Baker*, relationship of hydrogen-ion concentration of natural waters to carbon dioxide content, A., ii, 771.
- Greenlaw, C. E.** See *Roemer Rex Renshaw*.
- Greenwood (Miss) Annie**, and *Maximilian Nierenstein*, studies in the chroman series. I., T., 1594.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil**, obituary notice of, T., 462.
- Greinacher, H.**, the measurement of radium emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 463.
- Grey, Egerton Charles**, the enzymes of *B. coli communis* which are concerned in the decomposition of dextrose and mannitol. IV. The fermentation of dextrose in the presence of formic acid, A., i, 699.
- Griffiths, William James.** See *Hugh MacLean*.
- Grignard, Victor, E. Bellet, and Charles Courtot**, action of cyanogen and its haloids on mixed organo-magnesium derivatives; new methods of synthesis of nitriles and ketones; new method of introduction of a halogen into an organic molecule. II., A., i, 235.
- Grignard, Victor, G. Rivat, and Édouard Urbain**, the chlorination of methyl formate and chloroformate, A., i, 138.
- the chloro-derivatives of methyl formate and methyl carbonate, A., i, 139, 591.
- Grigoriev, R.**, blood-forming properties of chlorophyll, A., i, 204.
- Grimnes, F. B.** See *E. Schreiner*.
- Gröger, Max**, iodometric estimation of the chromic acid in lead chromate, A., ii, 58.
- lead chromate, A., ii, 313.
- Groenewege, J.**, the nitrosoindole test, A., ii, 455.
- Gróh, J.**, and *Georg von Hevesy*, spontaneous velocity of diffusion of molten lead, A., ii, 739.
- Groll, J. Temminck**, action of urease at 35°, A., i, 103.
- Groot, J.** See *Hein Israel Waterman*.
- Gross, C. V.** See *N. E. Eberly*.
- Gross, E. G.** See *H. Steenbock*.
- Gross, Joseph.** See *Edwin Cohn*.
- Grosseron**, effect of alkali fluorides on digestion, A., i, 457.
- Grossfeld, Johannes**, estimation of mineral constituents in organic substances, especially those containing phosphorus, A., ii, 332.
- Grosspietsch, O.**, dolomite from Leogang, Salzburg, A., ii, 257.
- andesine from Hohenstein, Kremsthal, Lower Austria, A., ii, 899.
- Groves, Charles Edward**, obituary notice of, T., 464.
- Grube, Georg, L. Baumeister, and E. Lämle**, a sparingly soluble double salt of calcium ferrocyanide and calcium ferrite, A., i, 826.
- Grube, Georg, and H. Gmelin**, influence of superimposed alternating current on the anodic formation of ferrates, A., ii, 377.
- Grube, Georg, and A. Hermann**, electrochemical behaviour of the sulphates of thallium, A., ii, 467.
- Grube, Heinrich.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Gruber, G.**, the relations of iodine and bromine to oxygen, A., ii, 684.
- Grün, Adolf, E. Ulrich, and Th. Wirth**, the oxidation of paraffins, A., i, 518.
- Grün, Adolf**, and *Th. Wirth*, the origin of petroleum; formation from free fatty acids or soaps; formation from animal hydrocarbons, A., i, 589.
- Guareschi, Ililio**, Tait vortex-rings and colloidal sulphur: with lecture experiments, A., ii, 27.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, a reaction of benzoic acid based on its diazotisation; its application to the toxicological detection of atropine, cocaine, and stovaine, A., ii, 517.
- Guérin, P.**, and *A. Goris*, a new plant containing coumarin: *Melittis melissophyllum*, L., A., i, 468.
- Guérin, P.**, and *Ch. Lormand*, plasmo-lysing action of a certain number of vapours, A., i, 584.
- Guérithault, B.**, the presence of copper in plants and particularly in foodstuffs of vegetable origin, A., i, 653.
- Guertler, William Minot, and Marcello von Pirani**, melting points of pure metals, A., ii, 224.
- Guglialmelli, Luis**, yellow light in polarimetric determinations, A., ii, 444.
- Guglialmelli, Luis**, and *Ulaus Hordh*, the arsenetungstic reagent in the method of Bertrand and Javillier for the estimation of nicotine, A., ii, 185.

- Guichard, Marcel, Vavon, Cornec, Cantragrel, Stevenson, Apard, and Bourdiol,** catalytic synthesis of ammonia, A., ii, 370.
- Guillaume, Ch. Ed.**, action of metallurgical additions on the anomaly of the dilatability of nickel steels, A., ii, 494.
- values of the dilatabilities of nickel steels, A., ii, 494.
- Guillaumin, Ch. O.**, presence of true mucin in certain urines, A., i, 511.
- method of graduating ureometers of the Yvon type, A., ii, 396.
- Guillemand and Labat**, reactions of chloropicrin, A., ii, 392.
- Guillet, Léon**, the changes undergone by certain alloys of aluminium, A., ii, 37.
- the alloys of copper, zinc, and nickel, A., ii, 254.
- Guillet, Léon, and Maxime Gasnier**, the nickel plating of aluminium and its alloys, A., ii, 436.
- Guinot, Henri.** See André Job.
- Gunzberg, I.**, influence of uranium and potassium on the viscosity of colloidal liquids, A., i, 405.
- Gupta, Lilananda**, the action of mercuric cyanide on metallic salts, T., 67.
- Gustafson, Bror**, sorption of vapours by charcoal, A., ii, 417.
- Gustafson, F. G.**, comparative studies on respiration. XI. Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the respiration of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, A., i, 701.
- comparative studies on respiration. XII. A comparison of the production of carbon dioxide by *Penicillium* and by a solution of dextrose and hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 915.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, ammonium pentahalogenoruthenates, A., ii, 323.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and O. Maisch**, behaviour of hydrogen towards rhodium, A., ii, 116.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and E. Sauer**, protective colloids. II. *Cetraria islandica* as protecting colloid. IV. Colloidal copper, A., ii, 22.
- Gutbier, Alexander, and G. L. Weise**, preparation of colloidal mercury by cathodic disintegration, A., ii, 36.
- Gutekunst, Gurny O.** See H. leB. Gray.
- Gutmann, August**, action of hydroxylamine on sodium tetrathionate, A., ii, 307.
- Guye, Charles Eugène, and P. Mercier**, disruptive [sparking] potential in carbon dioxide at high pressures, A., ii, 346.
- Guyot, J., and Louis Jacques Simon**, action of water on methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 284.
- the sulpho-chromic combustion of methyl esters, A., i, 285.
- combustion by the sulpho-chromic mixture of organic compounds containing chlorine, A., ii, 332.
- Gymant, A.**, mechanism of pepsin action, A., i, 783.
- György, Paul.** See Peter Rona.
- H.**
- H. and S.**, preparation of formaldehyde from formates, A., i, 10.
- Haagen, Walter K. van.** See Edgar Fahl Smith.
- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der**, a new hydrazone of some monosaccharides (*m*-tolylhydrazones of *l*-arabinose, rhamnose, fucose, *d*-galactose, and *d*-mannose), A., i, 290.
- occurrence of chlorogenic acid in Araliaceæ and Gorter's reaction, A., i, 358.
- Haas, A. R. C.**, the electrometric titration of plant juices, A., i, 268.
- Haas, (Frl.) Emmy.** See Heinrich Wieland.
- Haber, Fritz**, theory of heat change, A., ii, 158.
- metals. I. and II., A., ii, 424.
- Hachmeister, Kurt**, phenomena observed during the melting, freezing, and boiling of mixtures of ammonium chloride and other chlorides, A., ii, 284.
- Hackh, Ingo W. D.**, arc and spark spectra and the periodic system, A., ii, 521.
- isomerism, tautomerism, and pseudomerism of organic compounds and their relations, A., ii, 750.
- Hackl, O.**, detection and estimation of very small quantities of chromium in minerals and ores containing silicates and carbonates, A., ii, 194.
- detection of graphite and its distinction from similar minerals, A., ii, 771.
- microchemical distinction between sericite and talc, A., ii, 772.
- Hägglund, Erik**, lignin, A., i, 217.
- sulphurous acid and yeast fermentation, A., i, 582.
- Haehn, Hugo**, the separation of potato tyrosinase into components, A., i, 102.
- decomposition of tyrosinase into components, A., i, 777.

- Haehn, Hugo**, the formation of melanin in autolysed potato juice, A., i, 801.
- Hähnel, Otto**, the strength of aqueous carbonic acid solutions at high pressures, A., ii, 618.
- Haehnel, W.**, and **M. Mugdan**, estimation of oxygen with cuprammonium compounds, A., ii, 191.
- Haeussermann**, a considerable source of error in titrations in the presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 48.
- Hagedorn, H. C.**, and **B. Norman Jensen**, estimation of minimal quantities of dextrose, specially in blood, A., ii, 641.
- Hagen, Toni von**, the welding of solid powders under pressure, A., ii, 166.
- Hagenbach, August**, and **Hans Schumacher**, line spectra of cadmium and zinc in the electrodeless ring discharge, A., ii, 207.
- band spectrum of zinc from the electrodeless ring discharge, A., ii, 208.
- Haggard, Howard W.**, haemato-respiratory functions. II. The Henderson-Morris method for determining the carbon dioxide in plasma and in whole blood, A., ii, 556.
- Hahn, Amandus**, and **Karl Harpuder**, the influence of neutral alkali salts on diastatic enzymes. I. and II., A., i, 776.
- Hahn, Arnold**, estimation of carbamide in urine by means of urease, A., ii, 66.
- simplification of the Kjeldahl process, particularly for the estimation of residual nitrogen, A., ii, 768.
- Hahn, Arnold**, and **Elisabeth Kootz**, estimation of ammonia in urine, in serous liquids, and in the oxidised liquid of the Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 704.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Hans Gille**, the solubility of earth-acid gels [titanic, tantalic, and columbic acids] in hydrogen peroxide-acid mixtures, A., ii, 763.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Lise Meitner**, the chemical character of protoactinium [ekatantalum]. I. Separation of protoactinium from pitchblende, A., ii, 147.
- the origin of actinium, A., ii, 148.
- Hahn, Walter**. See **Emil Lenk**.
- Hailstone, H. J.**, washing bottles in gas works laboratory practice, A., ii, 542.
- Haines, Walter S.**, **Gilbert P. Pond**, and **Ralph W. Webster**, improved method for the detection of sugar, particularly in urine, A., ii, 641.
- Halberkann, Josef**. See **G. Giemsa**.
- Hale, Harrison**, and **G. O. Burr**, separation of iron from aluminium by precipitation as Prussian blue, A., ii, 775.
- Hale, William Jay**, and **Norbert A. Lange**, four-membered cyclic ureas. III. Condensation of isocyanic acid with alkyl Schiff bases and related compounds, A., i, 399.
- Hall, Archibald John**. See **Arthur Ernest Everest**.
- Hall, J. A.** See **R. E. Kremers**.
- Hall, J. Lowe**. See **S. A. Braley**.
- Hall, Norris F.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Hallauer, Ernst R.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Haller, Albin**, and **R. Cornubert**, the constitution of the dimethylcyclohexanone obtained by methylation of the sodium derivative of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-one, A., i, 390.
- constitution of the methylmethylecyclohexanone prepared by ethylation of 1-methylcyclohexan-2-one, A., i, 441.
- Haller, Albin**, and (*Mme*) **Pauline Ramart-Lucas**, bromohydrins and dibromo-derivatives obtained from the alkylallylacetophenones $\text{COPh}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)\text{CH}_2$ and $\text{COPh}(\text{CRR}')\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2$, A., i, 617.
- Haller, H.** See **W. König**.
- Haller, Herbert L.**, **Elliot Quincy Adams**, and **Edgar Theodore Wherry**, syntheses of *s*-xylidine, A., i, 670.
- Hallimond, A. F.**, meta-torbernite I, its physical properties and relation to torbernite, A., ii, 441.
- Hallstein, A.** See **Arthur Binz**.
- Halverson, John O.**, and **J. A. Schulz**, the McCrudden gravimetric calcium method modified, A., ii, 127.
- Halverson, John O.**, and **E. B. Wells**, short modification of the official method of estimating chlorine in foods, faeces, and urine, A., ii, 264.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, permeability of the glomerular membrane to stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 343.
- the partial permeability of the glomerular membrane to *d*-galactose and some other multi-rotatory sugars, A., i, 343.
- Hamburger, L.**, some points of view concerning the nitrogen question and related problems. I., A., ii, 108.
- electrochemical reactions of nitrogen and the accompanying spectroscopic phenomena, A., ii, 108.
- Hamer, (Miss) Frances Mary**. See **William Hobson Mills**.

- Hammarsten, Harald**, quantitative investigation of Cannizzaro's reaction in the condensation of acetaldehyde by aqueous alkalis, A., i, 710.
aldol condensation and formation of resin by the action of dilute alkalis on acetaldehyde, A., i, 816.
- Hammarsten, Olof**, the different actions of pepsin and chymosin on acid solutions of syntokin, A., i, 194.
- Hammett, Frederick S.**, formation of urea by the placenta, A., i, 201.
variations in the chemical composition of human blood, A., i, 457.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, latent heat and surface energy, II., A., ii, 85.
- Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn**, **Hector Kenneth Goadby**, and **Henry Booth**, disodium hydrogen phosphate dodecahydrate, T., 1582.
- Hammond, L. D.**, electro-deposition of nickel, A., ii, 180.
- Hampton, Harold Clark**, and **Lourens G. M. Baas-Becking**, kinetics of the action of catalase extract from marine alga, with a note on oxydase, A., i, 703.
- Handovsky, Hans**, an alkaloid in the toxin of *Bufo vulgaris*, A., i, 495.
- Hanke, Milton Th.**, and **Karl K. Koessler**, proteinogenous amines. VI. The preparation of histidine from blood corpuscle paste, A., i, 756.
proteinogenous amines. XI. The respose of the excised uterus to potassium, rubidium, and caesium ions, A., i, 788.
- proteinogenous amines. VII. Colorimetric estimation of histidine in protein and protein-containing matter, A., ii, 784.
- proteinogenous amines. VIII. Colorimetric estimation of histamine in protein and protein-containing matter, A., ii, 784.
- Hanke, Milton Th.** See also **Karl K. Koessler**.
- Hanriot, [Adrien Armand] Maurice**, and **André Kling**, action of reducing agents on the chloraloses, A., i, 146.
- Hansgirg, Fritz**, and **Alois Zinke**, new synthesis of perylene, A., i, 541.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the isomerism between real and pseudo-haloiod salts, A., i, 34.
isomerism of [methyl] *o*-benzoylbenzoate, A., i, 49.
optical chemical notes on the oxonium salts of pyrones and thiopyrones, A., i, 72.
- Hanusch, Julie**. See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, degree of alkalinity necessary for the phloroglucinol test for formaldehyde, A., ii, 564.
- Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon**, obituary notice of, T., 1626.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **Francis Robert Henley**, the effect of pyruvates, aldehydes, and methylene-blue on the fermentation of dextrose by yeast juice and zymin in the presence of phosphate, A., i, 914.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **Robert Robison**, the anti-scorbutic properties of concentrated fruit juices, III., A., i, 460.
- Harding, C. L.**, **J. B. Shumaker**, and **Albert Rothrock**, analyses of dolomites, A., ii, 550.
- Harding, Earle A.**, and **Donald P. Smith**, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by metal electrodes, A., ii, 78.
- Hardy, Charles R.**, colorimetric method for the estimation of the copper and iron present in lead and lead oxides, A., ii, 510.
- Hardy, William Bate**, static friction, II., A., ii, 534.
- Hári, Paul**, absorption of light by methæmoglobin in neutral solution and in solution made alkaline by sodium carbonate, A., ii, 460.
- Harkins, William Draper**, the nuclei of atoms and the new periodic system, A., ii, 479.
stability of atoms as related to the positive and negative electrons in their nuclei, and the hydrogen, helium, H₃, H₂, theory of atomic structure, A., ii, 745.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and **Lester Bronberg**, a force, apparently due to mass, acting on an electron, and the non-identity of isotopes in spectra and other properties, A., ii, 541.
- Harkins, William Draper**, **George L. Clark**, and **Lathrop E. Roberts**, orientation of molecules in surfaces, surface energy, adsorption, and surface catalysis. V. Adhesional work between organic liquids and water, A., ii, 357.
- Harkins, William Draper**, and **D. T. Ewing**, effects of acids and bases on the surface energy relations of $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas), A., ii, 91.
- Harnack, V. L.** See **R. E. Rindfusz**.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, the velocity of adsorption of chloropicrin and carbon tetrachloride by charcoal, A., ii, 292.

- Harned, Herbert S.**, thermodynamic properties of the ions of some strong electrolytes and of the hydrogen ion in solutions of tenth-molar hydrochloric acid containing univalent salts, A., ii, 664.
- Harpuder, Karl.** See *Amandus Hahn*.
- Harris, Carl Dietrich**, preparation of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 675.
- Harris, Clarence Peary.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Harrison, Arthur P.** See *F. M. Scales*.
- Harrow, B.**, and *William John Gies*, experimental studies on plant pigments, A., i, 70.
- Harst, P. A. van der**, spectra of tin, lead, antimony, and bismuth in a magnetic field, A., ii, 140.
- Hart, Merrill C.** See *Arthur D. Hirschfelder*.
- Hartmann, Carl.** See *Paul Ruggli*.
- Hartmann, Miner Louis.** See *Grinnell Jones*.
- Hartmann, O.**, influence of temperature and concentration on the toxicity of solutions, particularly of electrolytes, A., i, 347.
- Hartmann, Wilhelm**, estimation of carbon dioxide in alkali hydrogen carbonates in the presence of carbonates, A., ii, 705.
- Hartridge, H.**, liquid for determining specific gravity of blood, A., i, 507. carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, A., i, 512. spectroscopic methods for estimating carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 448.
- Hartshorn, Elden B.** See *James B. Conant*.
- Hartung, Ernst Johannes**, determination of vapour pressure, A., ii, 666. copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 676.
- Hartwich, G.**, a new method for the estimation of bromine, A., ii, 702.
- Harvey, E. M.**, colour changes of the diphenylamine reaction, A., ii, 504.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, bioluminescence. X. Production of carbon dioxide during luminescence of *Cypridina luciferin*, A., i, 202. bioluminescence. XI. Heat production during luminescence of *Cypridina luciferin*, A., i, 203. bioluminescence. XII. The action of acid and of light in the reduction of *Cypridina oxyluciferin*, A., i, 346.
- Harvey, R. B.**, relation between the total acidity, the concentration of the hydrogen ion, and the taste of acid solutions, A., i, 458.
- Harvey, R. B.**, a thermoregulator with the characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer, A., ii, 161. apparatus for measurement of oxydase and catalase activity, A., ii, 340.
- Hashitani, Yoshiaka**, chemical constituents of malt germs, especially hordeanine, A., i, 360.
- Hasse, Friedrich**, reduction of methylene-blue by glycine, A., i, 150.
- Hatlehol, Rolf.** See *H. F. Höst*.
- Hatschek, Emil**, a series of abnormal Liesegang stratifications, A., ii, 602.
- Haun, Fr.**, preparation of diphenylamine-sulphuric acid, A., ii, 555.
- Hausmann, Julius.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Hawkins, James Arthur.** See *Eric Keightley Rideal*.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, the constitution of the disaccharides. IV. The structure of the fructose residue in sucrose, T., 199.
- Haworth, Walter Norman.** See also *Frederick William Atack*.
- Heath, R. F.**, estimation of tungsten, A., ii, 390.
- Hebb, T. C.**, ionisation potential of mercury vapour as a function of the temperature of the cathode, A., ii, 661.
- Hébert, Pierre**, the synthesis of aldehydes and hydroxy-acids by means of secondary *aaa*-trichloro-alcohols, A., i, 231.
- Heckert, L. C.** See *Henry Gilman*.
- Hedelius, Arvid.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Hedinger, K. Th.** See *K. Hugo Bauer*.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid**, action of different catalysts on the combustion of burning sucrose, A., i, 713.
- Hedvall, J. Arvid**, and *Nils von Zweigbergk*, investigations on some rapid low temperature reactions by means of heating curves, A., ii, 35.
- Heidelberger, Michael**, and *Walter Abraham Jacobs*, synthesis in the cinchona series. III. Azo-dyes derived from hydrocupreine and hydrocupreidine, A., i, 175. synthesis in the cinchona series. V. Dihydrodeoxyquinine and dihydrodeoxyquinidine and their derivatives, A., i, 634.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See also *Walter Abraham Jacobs*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and *S. Felser*, fatty acids of earthnut oil, A., i, 358.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and *M. Gareis*, melissyl alcohol and melissic acid, A., i, 184.

- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and **Ludwig Wolff**, estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 515.
behaviour of silico- and phosphotungstic acids towards alkaloids, A., ii, 780.
- Heinemann, Arthur**, preparation of propylene, A., i, 281.
- Heintze, S.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Heinzler, J.** See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Heise, George W.**, and **Amando Clemente**, influence of chromium compounds on the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 763.
- Helfand, Max**. See **Carl P. Sherwin**.
- Helferich, Burckhardt**, γ -hydroxyaldehydes. II., A., i, 11.
- Helferich, Burckhardt**, and **Malte von Kühlewein**, synthesis of some purine glucosides, A., i, 250.
- Helferich, Burckhardt**. See also **Emil Fischer**.
- Helfrich, Oregon B.**, [reactions and derivatives of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide], A., i, 706.
- Helfrich, Oregon B.**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, reactions and derivatives of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 524.
- Heller, Gustav**, the constitution of acyl-anthraniols, A., i, 482.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Hilde Lauth**, constitution of arylanthraniols, lactimides, and lactimones, A., i, 181.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Marie Meyer**, new type of substances derived from diazonium compounds and alkali cyanides, A., i, 184.
new cases of isomerism in the isatin series. IV., A., i, 766.
- Heller, Hans**, theory of odour, A., i, 343.
- Helwert, Fritz**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Hemdalech, Gustave Adolphe**, luminous phenomena observed in the neighbourhood of a plate of graphite raised to a high temperature by means of an electric current, A., ii, 1.
the spectra emitted by the red fringe and the luminous vapour in the neighbourhood of an incandescent plate of graphite, A., ii, 2.
- the emission of positive luminous particles at high temperatures by the alkali metals, A., ii, 70.
- character of the light radiations emitted by the vapours of magnesium, copper, and manganese under the selective actions of thermochemical and thermoelectrical excitations, A., ii, 570.
- Hémen, C.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **Thomas Frederick Smeaton**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. XIX. Synthesis of a *m*-menthadiene from *m*-isocymene, T., 144.
- Henderson, James Alexander Russell**. See **Thomas Callan**.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, the equilibrium between oxygen and carbonic acid in blood, A., i, 403.
- Henderson, William E.** See **M. G. Mellon**.
- Hendriksz, W. F. T.** See **Jacob Böseken**.
- Hendrixson, W. S.**, potassium hydrogen phthalate as a standard in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 382.
- Henglein, Friedrich August**, Clausius' vaporisation formula and a comparison of the vapour-pressure curves of two substances, A., ii, 732.
- Henglein, Friedrich August**. See also **Max Trautz**.
- Henke, C. O.** See **Oliver W. Brown**.
- Henle, Franz**, detection of water in alcohol and other organic solvents, A., ii, 446.
- Henley, Francis Robert**. See **Arthur Harden**, and **Joseph Reilly**.
- Henneberg, Wilhelm**. See **Wilhelm Windisch**.
- Hennenbruch, Wilhelm**. See **Alajär Skita**.
- Henrich, Ferdinand [August Karl]**, the radioactivity of Bavarian rocks and waters and of the fluorspar of Wölzenberg, A., ii, 216.
the examination of naturally occurring gases, A., ii, 767.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Adolf Herzog**, electrolytic decomposition of glutaconic acid, A., i, 142.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Wilhelm Schenk**, apparatus for the electrolytic decomposition of organic acids at low temperature and with small volumes of liquid; electrolytic decomposition of the alkali salts of citraconic acid, A., i, 142.
- Henry, Thomas Anderson**, hyenanchin and other constituents of *Hyenanche globosa*, T., 1619.
- Hepworth, Harry**, the action of the Grignard reagent on aromatic nitro-compounds, T., 1004.
- Herissey, Henri**. See **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Hermann, A.** See **Georg Grube**.
- Hermans, P. H.**, a sensitive reaction for manganese, A., ii, 129.
sensitive reaction for nitrites, A., ii, 448.

- Hernandez.** See **Perez Hernandez.**
- Herold, Julius.** See **Wilhelm Stein-kopf.**
- Herold, W.**, the binary system: lead-bismuth, A., ii, 694.
- Herschkowitsch, M.**, separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 452.
- Herty, Charles H., jun.** See **James Munsie Bell.**
- Herz, Walter [Georg],** molecular volumes, A., ii, 15.
- surface tension and its relationship to other properties of liquids, A., ii, 17.
- vapour pressure regularities, A., ii, 163.
- critical data and chemical constitution, A., ii, 285.
- physical behaviour of liquids, A., ii, 287.
- relationships between critical data and other properties of organic liquids, A., ii, 414.
- the relation between the physical properties of some organic liquids, A., ii, 736.
- Herzenberg, Johann.** See **Alfred Schaarschmidt.**
- Herzfeld, Alexander,** and **Georg Lenart**, preparation of gluconic acid, A., i, 143.
- Herzfeld, E.**, and **R. Klinger**, chemistry of the proteins; the species specificity of the structure of protein, A., i, 697.
- chemistry of the proteins, A., ii, 567.
- the chemistry of polysaccharides; the preparation of pure polysaccharides; the mode of action of diastatic enzymes and the dextrin stage of polysaccharides, A., i, 713.
- the chemistry of the blood-colouring substances, A., i, 781.
- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, statistical meaning of the thermodynamical functions, A., ii, 604.
- Herzig, Josef, Hedwig Brunner,** and **Marianne Schleiffer**, some derivatives of phthalide, A., i, 846.
- Herzig, Josef, Hedwig Brunner, Elisabeth Eyweling, Ludmilla Parnas, Franz Schaffer, Marianne Schleiffer,** and **Karl Trenkle**, galloflavin, A., i, 863.
- Herzig, Josef,** and **Karl Landsteiner**, action of diazomethane on amino-acids, A., i, 719.
- Herzig, Josef,** and **Hedwig Ortony**, completely methylated quinic acid, A., i, 878.
- Herzig, Josef,** and **S. Zeisel**, tautomerism of resorcinol, A., i, 732.
- Herzog, Adolf.** See **Ferdinand Henrich.**
- Herzog, Walther**, dyes derived from ketodihydro-1:4-benzisothiazine, A., i, 182.
- a new method for the preparation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 292.
- dyes derived from 1:3-dioxyisoquinoline [*o*-homophthalimide], A., i, 449.
- removal of sulphur from organic compounds by means of arsenic trioxide, A., i, 502.
- Hess, Frank Lee,** and **Roger Clark Wells**, braunerite, a new uranium mineral, A., ii, 257.
- Hess, Kurt**, scopoline. IV. Fission of scopoline by Hofmann's method of degradation and elucidation of the constitution of scopoline, A., i, 81.
- synthesis of 2-*n*-butylpyrrolidine; remarks on the work of E. Blaise and Houillon on the transformation of the higher alkylendiamines into cyclic mono-imines, A., i, 85.
- the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. II. New transformations of *dl*-methylconhydrinone and the conversion of *d*-conhydrinone into *dl*- α -2-pyrrolidylbutan- β -one, A., i, 86.
- the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. III. Methyldihydroisopelle-tierine and *dl*-methylconhydrine [methyldihydroconhydrinone], A., i, 329.
- the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 774.
- Hess, Kurt,** and **Heinrich Fink**, hygrine alkaloids. III. Constitution of cuskhygrine; conversion of cuskhygrine into hygrine, A., i, 497.
- Hess, Kurt,** and **Fritz Merck**, ormosine and ormosinine, two new alkaloids from *Ormosia dasycarpa*, A., i, 80.
- Hess, Kurt,** and **Hermann Mohr**, cevine and sabadinine, A., i, 74.
- Hess, Kurt,** and **Wilhelm Weltzien**, the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 328.
- the asymmetric, tervalent nitrogen atom. IV. Non-existence of Ladenburg's isoconiine, A., i, 330.
- Hess, Kurt, Wilhelm Weltzien,** and **(Fr.) H. Kaula**, the ability of plants to form optical antipodes, A., i, 328.
- Hess, Kurt,** and **Walter Wittelsbach**, constitution of cellulose. I. Acetolysis of ethyl cellulose, A., i, 532.

- Hess, Viktor F.** See **Stefan Meyer**.
- Hesse, Albert R. F.**, preparation of *B*-tetrahydronaphthyl methyl ketone, A., i, 851.
- Hetterschij, C. W. G.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, the physical theory of pharmacological actions, A., i, 791.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**. See also **Otto Wallach**.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and **Lószló Zechmeister**, intermolecular change of place of similar atoms, A., ii, 278.
- course of the transformation process of isomeric ions, A., ii, 345.
- Hevesy, Georg von**. See also **J. Gröh**.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, and **John Pryde**, metabolism of carbohydrates. I. Stereochemical changes undergone by equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars in the alimentary canal and in the peritoneal cavity, A., i, 508, 648.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**. See **Ralph Hall Atkinson**, and (**Sir**) **William Jackson Pope**.
- Heydweiler, Adolph**, size of the alkali cations and halogen anions, A., ii, 649.
- Heyl, Frederick William**, and **Charles Barkenbus**, some constituents of *Viburnum prunifolium*, A., i, 802.
- Heyl, Frederick William**, and **Harris H. Hopkins**, the ragweed pollen proteins, A., i, 802.
- Heym, Georges**, the transport number of the ions of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 80.
- Heyrovský, Jaroslav**, the electroaffinity of aluminium. I. The ionisation and hydrolysis of aluminium chloride, T., 11.
- the electroaffinity of aluminium. II. The aluminium electrode, T., 27.
- the electroaffinity of aluminium. III. The acidity and constitution of aluminic acid, T., 1013.
- Hibbard, P. L.**, the volumetric estimation of sulphates by oxidation of benzidine sulphate with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 191.
- Hickinbottom, Wilfred John**. See **Joseph Reilly**.
- Hicks, William Hutchinson**, spectrum of copper, A., ii, 341.
- critical study of spectral series. V. Spectra of the monatomic gases, A., ii, 402.
- Hieber, Evelyn M. C.** See **Thomas R. Briggs**.
- Higginbotham, (Miss) Lucy**, and **Henry Stephen**, studies in the coumaranone series. I. The preparation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyloxyacetic acids, T., 1534.
- Higgins, E. F.**, and **E. C. Pitman**, measurement of the viscosity of pyroxolin solutions, A., i, 585.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, **A. H. Foster**, and **C. W. Beebe**, the vapour pressures of cadmium, lead, and tin amalgams, A., ii, 286.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**. See **Edward Frankland Armstrong**.
- Hilt**, *E.*, the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides, A., i, 531.
- estimation of lactose in altered milks, A., ii, 199.
- estimation of dextrose in the presence of lactose, A., ii, 274.
- estimation of sugars by inversion, A., ii, 395.
- Hilgendorff, Gustav**. See **Emil Erlenmeyer**.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**, and **Edwin B. Kelsey**, amines. VIII. The preparation of ω -aminoacetanilide, A., i, 671.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**. See also **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Hill, Charles W.**, and **G. P. Luckey**, spectroscopic estimation of small amounts of lead in copper, A., ii, 193.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, analysis of silicate and carbonate rocks, A., ii, 449.
- Hiller, Alma**, and **Donald D. van Slyke**, direct estimation of non-amino-nitrogen in the products of protein hydrolysis, A., ii, 68.
- Hils, Karl**. See **Aladar Skita**.
- Hinard, G.**, estimation of volatile acids in fermentation products, A., ii, 642.
- volumetric estimation of mercury, iron, and vanadium in the same solution, A., ii, 773.
- Hindermann, E.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Hinkel, Leonard Eric**, the action of chlorine on 3:5-dichloro-1:1-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2:4}$ -cyclohexadiene, T., 1296.
- Hinkel, Leonard Eric**, and **Herbert William Cremer**, the condensation of ethyl acetacetate with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and ammonia, T., 137.
- Hinsberg, Oscar [Heinrich Daniel]**, the binuclear atomic theory and the disintegration of nitrogen, A., ii, 366.
- binuclear theory of atoms and the periodic system, A., ii, 748.

- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, the rate of decomposition of malonic acid, T., 156.
- Hinshelwood, Cyril Norman**, and **E. J. Bowen**, rate of chemical action in the crystalline state, A., ii, 748.
- Hintikka, S. V.**, 4-nitro-o-toluene-sulphonic acid, A., i, 668.
- Hintze, Walter**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Hirai, Kinsaburo**, formation of tyrosol from l-tyrosine by bacteria, A., i, 581.
- Hirsch, Julius**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Hirschberg, (Fr.) Else**. See **Hans Winterstein**.
- Hirschfelder, Arthur D.**, and **Merrill C. Hart**, preparation of sodium amalgam in flakes, A., ii, 374.
- Hirst, C. T.**, and **Joseph E. Greaves**, some factors influencing the estimation of chlorides in soil, A., ii, 384.
- Hittel, Heinrich**. See **Karl Fleischer**.
- Hjalmar, Elis**, precision measurements in the K-series of X-rays; elements from copper to sodium, A., ii, 655.
- Hocheder, F.**, nature of the chemical bond; an attempt to find a common cause for the conceptions; auxiliary valency and molecular bond, A., ii, 612.
- Höber, Rudolf [Otto Anselm]**, the physiological action of calcium, A., i, 342. influence of temperature on narcosis of muscle and nerve, A., i, 344.
- Hoeffelmann, G. E.**, acetylation of nitro-phenols in presence of catalysts, A., i, 37.
- Hoefft, Franz von**, calorimetric investigations on melanins. I and II, A., i, 686, 773.
- Hoenen, Petrus Hubertus Jacobus**, pressure and temperature - coefficients, volume, and heat effects in bivarient systems, A., ii, 356. extension of Braun's law, A., ii, 359.
- Hönig, Max** and **Walter Fuchs**, lignuin. II. Fusion of the lignosulphonic acids with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 291. lignin. III. Preparation of a tannic acid from the lignosulphonic acids, A., i, 758.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, and **Lothar Birkenbach**, revision of the atomic weight of bismuth; analysis of bismuth chloride, A., ii, 549.
- Höst, H. F.**, and **Rolf Hatlehol**, blood sugar concentration and blood sugar methods, A., ii, 564.
- Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., F.**, preparation of easily soluble compounds of the CC-dialkyl-, CC-diallyl-, and CC-alkylaryl-barbituric acids, A., i, 255.
- Hoffmann, Fr.**, and **W. Meissner**, relative brightness of dark radiation at the melting points of gold and palladium, A., ii, 3.
- Hoffmann, F. W.** See **Kurt Brand**.
- Hoffmann, Gerhard**, experimental decision of the question of the radioactivity of all elements, A., ii, 575.
- Hofmann, F. B.**, the adhesion of starch at fluid surfaces. I. Experiments with starch grains, A., ii, 227.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 309. the electro-motive activity of carbon monoxide. III., A., ii, 487.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Lotte Zipfel**, catalysis of hydrogen and oxygen mixtures at the ordinary temperature by moistened contact substances. II. The platinum metals as hydrogen carriers, A., ii, 240.
- Hofmeister, Franz**, and **Masahiko Tanaka**, the alkaloid constituents of rice polishings, A., i, 586.
- Hofäss, M.**, characteristic case of rhythmic crystal arrangement, A., ii, 169.
- Hogewind, F.** See **Hendrik Zwaardemaker**.
- Holde, David**, and **H. Smelkus**, anhydrides of the higher aliphatic fatty acids. III., A., i, 811.
- Holde, David**, and **Ida Tacke**, anhydrides of the higher aliphatic fatty acids. IV., A., i, 811.
- Holker, J.**, the viscosimeter as a means of determining density, A., ii, 590. method of determining several viscosities simultaneously, A., ii, 594.
- Hollander, A. J. den**, the chloro-quinones, A., i, 559.
- Hollander, A. J. den**. See also **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Hollaly, William Francis**, volumetric estimation of *ββ'*-dichloroethyl sulphide, T., 898.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **A. J. den Hollander**, the replacement of substituents in the benzene nucleus. III., A., i, 588.
- Holluta, Josef**, a new method for the volumetric estimation of nickel, A., ii, 57.
- Holm, E. A.**, corrected van der Waals's equation of condition for the quasi-diminution of the molecule, A., ii, 83.
- Holm, George E.**, a modification of the apparatus for the estimation of arginine nitrogen by van Slyke's method, A., ii, 330.

- Holm, George E.**, and **Ross Aiken Gortner**, origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. IV. Hydrolysis in the presence of aldehydes. III. Comparative hydrolysis of fibrin and gelatin in the presence of various aldehydes, A., i, 400.
- Holm, George E.** See also *Ross Aiken Gortner*, and *Roemer Rex Renshaw*.
- Holmberg, Bror**, hydrolysis of iodoacetic acid, A., ii, 101.
- Holmes, Edward O., jun.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Holmes, Harry N.**, and **William C. Child**, gelatin as an emulsifying agent, A., ii, 742.
- Holmes, John**, obituary notice of, T., 466.
- Holmes, M. E.** See *Arthur Wesley Browne*.
- Holmes, W. C.**, freezing points of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., i, 616.
- Holtz, H. C.** See *James Lewis Howe*.
- Hook, Rexford George**. See *John Read*.
- Hooker, Marian O.**, and **Martin Henry Fischer**, swelling and solution of aleuron, A., ii, 232.
- Hooker, Marian O.** See also *Martin Henry Fischer*.
- Hopfer, Georg**. See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Hopkins, Harris H.** See *Frederick William Heyl*.
- Hopkins, Thomas**, the action of ethyl chloroformate on pyridine and quinoline, T., 278.
- Hordh, Ulaus**. See *Luis Guglialmelli*.
- Horiba, Shinkichi**, relation between the solubilities of solutes and their molecular volumes, A., ii, 673.
- Horrmann, Paul**, and **Hans Prillwitz**, picrotoxin. IX. Degradation of picrotoxinin by ozone, A., i, 861.
- Horsch, S. M.**, the double colloidal sulphide of iron and sodium, A., ii, 762.
- Horsche, W. Grenville**, potentials of the zinc and cadmium electrodes, A., ii, 8.
- Horton, Frank**, and **Doris Bailey**, effect of a trace of impurity on the measurement of the ionisation velocity for electrons in helium, A., ii, 660.
- Horton, Frank**, and **Ann Catherine Davies**, an experimental determination of the critical electron velocities for the production of the ionisation and radiation on collision with argon atoms, A., ii, 215.
- investigation of the effects of electron collisions with platinum and with hydrogen, to ascertain whether the production of ionisation from platinum is due to occluded hydrogen, A., ii, 215.
- Horton, Frank**, and **Ann Catherine Davies**, effects of electron collisions with atmospheric neon, A., ii, 657.
- Hoshina, Masaeaki**, axinite crystals from Japan, A., ii, 499.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde**, the effect of strain on solubility, A., ii, 95.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde**. See also *Herbert Eugene Merwin*.
- Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Jose**, distillation in a high vacuum, A., ii, 11.
- ferrous sulphide as an indicator in acidimetry and a new volumetric method for the estimation of zinc, A., ii, 53.
- volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 56.
- Houston, Robert Alexander**, the absorption of X-rays, A., ii, 462.
- Howard, Frederick H.**, refractivity of haemoglobin in solution, A., i, 451.
- Howard, L. P.**, the relation of certain acidic to basic constituents of the soil affected by ammonium sulphate and sodium nitrate, A., i, 416.
- Howe, James Lewis**, and **H. C. Holtz**, bibliography of the metals of the platinum group: platinum, palladium, iridium, rhodium, osmium, ruthenium, 1748-1917, A., ii, 438.
- Howell, Lloyd B.**, and **William Albert Noyes**, positive halogen in organic compounds; iodine in di-iodoethylene and chloroiodoethylene, A., i, 469.
- Howes, Horace L.** See *Edward L. Nichols*.
- Howland, John**. See *Benjamin Kramer*.
- Howson, C. W. H.** See *Douglas Frank Twiss*.
- Hoyt, Lester F.** See *Geo. W. Rolfe*.
- Hu, Kang Fu**. See *William Duane*.
- Hubbard, Roger S.**, estimation of minute amounts of acetone by titration, A., ii, 640.
- estimation of acetone in expired air, A., ii, 640.
- Huber, Hans**. See *Alfred Kliegl*.
- Hudson, Claude S.**, and **S. F. Sherwood**, occurrence of melezitose in honey, A., i, 369.
- Hueck, Werner**, and **Leonhard Wacker**, the relation of cholesterol to the intermediate stage of fat metabolism, A., i, 785.
- Hückel, Walter**, the energy content of polymethylene rings, A., i, 608.
- Hueter, Richard**. See *Walter Schoeller*.
- Hütter, Carl**, use of lead as a substitute for platinum in analysis, A., ii, 189.
- Hüttig, Gustav F.**, theory of indicators used in acidimetry, A., ii, 627.

- Hüttig, Gustav F.** See also *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Hugel, G.** See *Martin Battegay*.
- Hughes, John**, the action of lime in the soil, A., i, 416.
- Hugounenq, Louis**, and *Gabriel Florence*, dipicrates of arginine and histidine, A., i, 250.
- synthesis of aromatic amino-acids in the living cell, A., i, 466, 625.
- d-glutamic acid, A., i, 825.
- Hulbert, E. O.**, and *J. F. Hutchinson*, absorption coefficients of solutions for monochromatic radiation, A., ii, 208.
- Hulett, George Augustus**. See *H. E. Cude*, and *H. H. Lowry*.
- Hull, Albert W.**, crystal structure of ferromagnetic metals, A., ii, 546.
- Hulot, Pierre**, a reaction of potassium anhydrotellurate, A., ii, 174.
- application of the reduction of potassium anhydrotellurate by zinc to the treatment of tetradymite and to the estimation of tellurium in this mineral, A., ii, 174.
- rapid estimation of copper in copper-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 389.
- Hulshof, H.**, osmotic pressure regarded as a capillary phenomenon, A., ii, 739.
- Hult, Willard L.** See *Ernest Little*.
- Humiston, Burr**, action of fluorine on organic compounds, A., i, 133.
- Hunt, (Miss) Beatrice Elizabetha**, the preparation of ethyl iodide, T., 1592.
- Hunter, Harold**. See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Hunter, M. A.** See *Harry Ward Foote*.
- Hutchinson, J. F.** See *E. O. Hulbert*.
- I.
- Imori, Satoyasu**, photochemical cell with complex cyanides, A., ii, 280.
- Imori, Satoyasu**, and *Toshimasa Takebe*, activation of photochemical elements with silver haloid electrodes and their application, A., ii, 653.
- Ikeguchi, Takeo**, a new sterol, A., i, 160.
- Imes, E. S.** See *Harrison M. Randall*.
- Inamura, Kenzo**, hydrates of aluminium nitrate, A., ii, 625.
- Ingold, Christopher Kelk**. See *Ernest Harold Farmer*, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*.
- Ingvaldsen, T.**, and *L. Bauman*, oxidation of sugars by mercuric acetate in the presence of ammonia, A., i, 290.
- preparation of p-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 813.
- Ingvaldsen, T.** See also *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Iokibé, Kei**, the crystalline nature of graphite and temper carbon obtained from cast iron, A., ii, 752.
- Ireton, H. J. C.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Irving, James Colquhoun**, and (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart Steele*, the constitution of polysaccharides. I. The relationship of inulin to fructose, T., 1474.
- Irving, James Colquhoun**, and *Charles William Soutar*, the constitution of polysaccharides. II. The conversion of cellulose into glucose, T., 1489.
- Ishii, K.** See *Kotajiro Arai*.
- Ishimoto, Mishio**, the growth of crystals of potassium sodium tartrate, A., i, 708.
- Ishiwara, Torajirō**, variation of magnetic susceptibility during allotropic transformations and melting of some substances, A., ii, 582.
- Isnardi, Hector**, and *Richard Gans*, magnetic susceptibility of antimony and bismuth; form of the magneton, A., ii, 352.
- Isnardi, Téofilo**, vapour pressure of solid bromine, A., ii, 245.
- Ison, Edith M.** See *Henry Droop Richmond*.
- Issoiglio, Giovanni**, chemical composition of natural and polished Italian rice. I., A., i, 132.
- chemical composition of the residues from the treatment of rice. II., A., i, 132.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, and *A. L. W. E. van der Veen*, microchemical reactions of veronal, luminal, and proponal, A., ii, 200.
- Iversen, Poul**, estimation of phosphorus in small quantities of blood and blood-serum, A., ii, 632.
- titrimetric estimation of phosphoric acid by Neumann's method, A., ii, 632.
- Iwase, Keizo**, coagulation of agar-agar hydrosol, A., ii, 674.
- J.
- Jackson, D. H.** See *Francis P. Venable*.
- Jacob, E.** See *André Kling*.
- Jacobs, (Miss) Laura Mary**. See *William Howison Gibson*.
- Jacobs, Walter Abraham**, *Wade Hamilton Brown*, *Michael Heidelberger*, and *Louise Pearce*, aromatic arsenical compounds, A., i, 402.

- Jacobs, Walter Abraham, and Michael Heidelberger**, aromatic arsenic compounds. I. Plan of procedure for the synthesis of arsenicals for chemotherapeutic research, A., i, 107.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. II. The amides and alkyl amides of *N*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 108.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. III. The carbamides and β -substituted carbamides of *N*-arylglycinearsinic acids, A., i, 110.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. IV. Aromatic amides of *N*-arylglycine-arsinic acids, A., i, 111.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. V. *N*-substituted glycylarsanilic acids, A., i, 114.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. VI. *N*-(phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid)- α -phenylglycine and its amides, A., i, 116.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. VII. Substituted benzyl-, phenoxyethyl- and phenacyl-arsanilic acids, A., i, 116.
 aromatic arsenic compounds. VIII. The amides of (*p*-arsinic acid)-phenoxyacetic acid and the isomeric phenoxyacetylarsanilic acids, A., i, 117.
 syntheses in the cinchona series. II. Quaternary salts, A., i, 173.
 syntheses in the cinchona series. IV. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of the dihydro-alkaloids, A., i, 633.
- Jacobs, Walter Abraham.** See also *Michael Heidelberger*.
- Jacobson, J.**, action of benzyl alcohol on albumins and ferments, A., i, 506.
- Jacoby, Martin**, the catalase of bacteria. II., A., i, 205.
 artificial zymogens, A., i, 689.
 formaldehyde as an intermediate stage between the real assimilation and the formation of carbohydrates in plants, A., i, 800.
- Jacoby, Martin, W. von Kaufmann, A. Lewite, and Hermann Sallinger**, the supposed fission of starch by formaldehyde, A., i, 423.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, some condensation products of aromatic aldehydes and amines, A., i, 834.
 symmetry of the Röntgen patterns obtained by means of systems composed of crystalline lamellæ, and the structure of pseudo-symmetrical crystals, A., ii, 601.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits, and G. Berger**, photochemical decomposition of potassium cobaltioxalate and its catalysis by neutral salts, A., ii, 725.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits, and J. H. de Boer**, colloidal sulphur compounds of ruthenium, A., ii, 764.
- Jaeger, Wilhelm, and Helmuth von Steinwehr**, thermal capacity of water between 5° and 50°, A., ii, 414.
- Jäger, A.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, the melting and boiling points of ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 757.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, molecular attraction. III. The characteristic equation, A., ii, 90.
 saturation pressure, calculated from the temperature, latent heat of vaporisation, and the molecular volume of the liquid by means of Maxwell's distribution of velocities law, A., ii, 164.
 molecular attraction. IV., A., ii, 165.
- Jakob, Johann**, constitution of the silicates, A., ii, 754.
- Jakob, Max**, determination of the thermal conductivity of water, A., ii, 731.
- James, Charles, and Olus Jesse Stewart**, determination of the atomic weight of thulium, A., ii, 759.
- James, Charles**. See also *Melvin S. Smith*.
- James, Cuthbert William, James Kenner, and Wilfrid Victor Stubbings**, note on the preparation of certain iodo-compounds, T., 773.
- James, E. M.** See *W. L. Argo*.
- James, R. W., and Norman Tunstall**, crystalline structure of antimony, A., ii, 548.
- James, Thomas Campbell, James Ivor Morgan Jones, and Robert Illtyd Lewis**, the action of amines on trinitrophenyl-methylnitroamine, T., 1273.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, estimation of "saccharin" in urine, A., ii, 200.
- Jamieson, George Samuel, and Walter F. Baughman**, okra seed oil, A., i, 410.
- Jamieson, George Samuel, and Edgar Theodore Wherry**, preparation, crystallography, and optical properties of methyl- and ethyl-ammonium mercuri-iodides, A., i, 370.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**. See also *Walter F. Baughman*.
- Jandrier, Edmond**, considerations on certain numerical relations presented by atomic weights, A., ii, 747.
- Janet, (Mlle.) Marthe Paul**. See *W. Mestrezat*.
- Janke, Alexander**, percentage curves of carbon compounds, A., ii, 681.

- Jankowsky, Walther**, heat of reaction, A., ii, 588.
- Jansen, Hans**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Jantsch, Gustav**, and **E. Meyer**, additive compounds of the acetylacetone derivatives of the rare earths, A., ii, 711.
- Jareš, V.**, the ternary system: aluminium-copper-zinc, with reference to zinc in particular, A., ii, 38.
- Javillier, Maurice**, the culture of *Aspergillus niger* (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*, V. Tgh.) in media in which zinc is replaced by other elements (copper, uranium, vanadium), A., i, 267.
- Jeffery, F. H.**, electrolysis of solutions of sodium nitrite using a silver anode, A., ii, 662.
- Jenkin, C. F.**, dilatation and compressibility of liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 753.
- Jensen, B. Norman**. See **H. C. Hagedorn**.
- Jermstad, Axel**, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 782.
- Jess, A.**, the monoamino-acids of the lens of the eye, A., i, 789.
- Jimbō, Kotora**, calcareous deposit from hot spring water at Hokuto, Formosa, A., ii, 497.
- wolframite (ferberite and hübnerite) from Japan, A., ii, 497.
- Jirsa, Franz**, oxidation of potassium plumbite to plumbate by means of an alternating current, A., ii, 620.
- Joachim, Hans**, measurement of dielectric constants using high frequencies with a Wheatstone's bridge, A., ii, 465.
- Joachimoglu, Georg**, the nature of excreted arsenious and arsenic acids, A., i, 510.
- a thermostat with an electromagnetic regulator and electrical heating apparatus, A., i, 580.
- the pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. I. The action of their acids on bacteria, A., i, 793.
- Job, André**, and **Henri Guinot**, process for the preparation of arsine derivatives, A., i, 602.
- Job, Paul**, the constitution of two cobalt-ammines, A., ii, 320.
- Job, Paul**, and **Georges Urbain**, detection of sulphuric ions masked in complex compounds, A., ii, 385.
- Job, Paul**. See also **Édouard Chauvenet**.
- Jodidi, Samuel L.**, **S. C. Moulton**, and **K. S. Markley**, the mosaic disease of spinach as characterised by its nitrogen constituents, A., i, 586.
- Joffé, Ch. L.** See **Israel Lifschitz**.
- Johansson, David**, abietic acid, A., i, 232.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **A. J. Finks**, studies in nutrition. II. The rôle of cystine in nutrition as exemplified by nutrition experiments with the proteins of the navy bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), A., i, 404.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, **A. J. Finks**, and **C. E. F. Gersdorff**, globulin of the coconut, *Cocos nucifera*. I. Preparation of coconut globulin. Distribution of the basic nitrogen in coconut globulin, A., i, 210.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Henry C. Waterman**, proteins from the Georgia velvet bean, *Stizolobium deeringianum*, A., i, 515.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**. See also **A. J. Finks**, and **David Breece Jones**.
- Johnson, A.**, crystallographic properties of a compound $C_{11}H_9O_2N$, A., i, 382. the structure and symmetry of anatase, rutile, zircon, and xenotime, A., ii, 257.
- Johnson, H. I.** See **Paul Bell Davis**.
- Johnson, Omer C.** See **Edwin J. Cohn**.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Arthur Joseph Hill**, and **J. J. Donleavy**, catalysts which promote reaction between aniline and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 608.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Arthur Joseph Hill**, and **Erwin B. Kelsey**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides, XIV. A new method of synthesising 2-thiohydantoins, A., i, 681.
- Johnson, William T., jun.** See **S. Henry Ayers**.
- Johnstone, J. H. L.**, and **Bertram Borden Boltwood**, the relative activity of radium and the uranium with which it is in radioactive equilibrium, A., ii, 523.
- Jolibois, Pierre**, an apparatus for preparing in a very short time homogeneous liquid mixtures, A., ii, 107. a new physicochemical method of analysis of precipitates; application to the study of the calcium phosphates, A., ii, 112.
- Jolibois, Pierre**, and **Pierre Bouvois**, the precipitation of mercuric salts by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 494.
- Jolles, Adolf**, preparation of indigoid dyes, A., i, 89.
- Joly, John**, and **J. H. J. Poole**, attempt to determine if common lead could be separated into isotopes by centrifuging in the liquid state, A., ii, 253. effect of centrifuging certain alloys while in the liquid state, A., ii, 253.
- Jonas, R.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Jones, A. J.**, mercuric oxycyanide, A., i, 601.

- Jones, C. H.** See **M. B. Cummings**.
- Jones, (Miss) Catherine Margaret**, and **William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis**, studies in catalysis. XIV. The mechanism of the inversion of sucrose, T., 1120.
- Jones, David Breese**, and **Carl Oscar Johns**, hydrolysis of stizolobin, the globulin of the Chinese velvet bean, *Stizolobium niveum*, A., i, 191.
- Jones, Grinnell**, and **Miner Louis Hartmann**, equilibrium between bromine and potassium bromide solutions at 0°, A., ii, 153.
- Jones, G. W.**, and **F. R. Neumeister**, improved Orsat apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 119.
- Jones, Harry M.**, a rapid hydrogen electrode method for determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations in bacterial cultures or in other turbid or coloured fluids, A., ii, 121.
- Jones, Henry Wallace**, the distribution of inorganic iron in plant and animal tissues, A., i, 909.
- Jones, James Ivor Morgan**. See **Thomas Campbell James**.
- Jones, J. L.**, improved electro-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 189.
- Jones, Walter**, chemical constitution of adenine nucleotide and of yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 687. action of boiled pancreas extract on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 687.
- Jones, Walter**, and **A. F. Abt**, preparation of adenine nucleotide by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid with ammonia, A., i, 688.
- Jones, William Jacob**. See **William James Sanderson**.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, trimorphism of allocinnamic acids, A., i, 162. the truxillic acids, A., i, 389.
- Jong, D. J. de**, indicator papers, A., ii, 188.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, the "deusity numbers" of Groschans. I., A., ii, 90. some biographical notes on Hermannus Follinus. II., A., ii, 107. research on magnesia alba by Joseph Black, Petrus Driessen and others, A., ii, 112. the action of phosphorus, during oxidation, on the photographic plate and its ionising power, A., ii, 461.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, the solubility of potassium bromide in bromine water, T., 377.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, and **F. J. Martin**, explosion during the separation of potassium by the perchlorate method, A., ii, 333.
- Josephson, K. O.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Jovinet**. See **M. Marqueyrol**.
- Jovitchitch, Milorad Ž.**, the formula of chromium hydroxide, A., ii, 179. chromium chromate, $\text{CrO}_3 \cdot \text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 180.
- Judd, (Miss) Hilda Mary**, the iodometric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 395.
- Judefind, W. Lec**, and **Ebenezer Emmet Reid**, identification of acids. V. p-Halogenophenacyl esters, A., i, 480.
- Jungfleisch, Émile**, and **E. Léger**, the transformations of cinchonine, A., i, 875.
- K.**
- Kaase, W.** See **P. Karrer**.
- Kabatschnik, Alb.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Kägi, H.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Kämmerer, Hans**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Kafka, F.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Kahlenberg, Louis**, and **John A. Montgomery**, the effect of amalgamation on the single potential of aluminium, A., ii, 8.
- Kahn, M.**, non-protein sulphur of the blood, A., ii, 49.
- Kailan, Anton**, slow, partial change of an aqueous solution of maleic acid into fumaric acid at the ordinary temperature and in the absence of light, A., i, 9.
- chemical actions of penetrating radium radiation. XI. Influence of penetrating rays and of ultra-violet light on toluene alone and in presence of water, A., i, 538.
- reactions in penetrating radium radiation and in ultra-violet radiation filtered by quartz glass, A., ii, 576.
- formation and hydrolysis of lactones, A., ii, 606.
- Kalff, J.** See **E. H. Buchner**.
- Kallen, Josef**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Kallenberg, Sten**, stereochemistry of rhodauaines. II., A., i, 90.
- Kaminer, G.** See **Ernst Freund**.
- Kamm, Oliver**, relationship between chemical constitution and physiological action in local anaesthetics. I. Homologues of procaine, A., i, 482.
- Kamm, Oliver**, and **C. S. Marvel**, organic chemical reagents. V. The preparation of alkyl and alkylene bromides, A., i, 282.
- Kamm, Oliver**, and **E. H. Vollweiler**, dibutylbarbituric acid, A., i, 449.
- Kanda, S.**, bioluminescence. I. The luciferin and luciferase of *Cypridina hilgendorfii*. II. The production of light by *Cypridina hilgendorfii* is not an oxidation, A., i, 695.

- Kane, Thomas.** See Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.
- Karpf, L.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Karrer, P.**, the constitution of arseno-metallic compounds, A., i, 196. glucosides. VI. Constitution and configuration of glucosides, A., i, 370. polysaccharides. I. Methylation of starch, A., i, 820.
- Karrer, P., A. Glattfelder, and Fr. Widmer**, syntheses in the bergaptene group, A., i, 627.
- Karrer, P., and W. Kaase**, the Walden inversion, II. A., i, 361.
- Karrer, P., C. Nägeli, and L. Lang**, glucosides. VII. Constitution of amygdalin, A., i, 857.
- Karrer, P., A. Rebmann, and E. Zeller**, action of cyanogen bromide on hydrocarbons and phenol ethers under the influence of aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 389.
- Karrer, P., and H. Weidmann**, glucosides. V. Synthesis of β -gaultherin, of methyl β -tetra-acetylglucosidoanthranilate, and of β -glucosidoresorcylic acid methyl ether, A., i, 395.
- Karrer, P., and Fr. Widmer**, hydroxycarbonyl compounds. IV. Synthesis of aspidinol, A., i, 441.
- Karvé, D. D.** See *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Karvonen, A.**, the spectrochemical behaviour of halogen ethers, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot X$, halogen hydrins, $HO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot X$, and acid bromides, $R\cdot COBr$, A., ii, 137. influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. II. The spectrochemistry of halogen and oxygen compounds, A., ii, 138.
- influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. III. Spectrochemical behaviour of the esters of normal acids of the oxalic series, A., ii, 139.
- influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. IV. Spectrochemical behaviour of ether-esters, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot CO_2R$, A., ii, 139.
- influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. V. Alkyloxyacetic acids, A., ii, 205.
- influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VI. Esters of keto-alcohols, $COMe\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot O\cdot COMe$, A., ii, 205.
- Karvonen, A.**, influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VII. Ether-alcohols, $RO\cdot[CH_2]_n\cdot OH$, A., ii, 205. influence of position and accumulation of substituents on spectrochemical behaviour. VIII. Mutual spectrochemical action of hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 206.
- Káš, Václav.** See *Antonín Němec*.
- Kasanof, D. R.**, preparation of "cupferron," A., i, 671.
- Kashima, Kōzō.** See *Mitsuru Kuhara*.
- Katayama, Masao, and Nobuo Yamada**, mutual action of trimethylsulphonic acid and strong electrolytes, A., ii, 673.
- Kather, B.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Kattwinkel, R.**, corrosion of iron, A., ii, 494.
- Katz, S. H.** See *A. C. Fieldner*.
- Kaufmann, Hugo**, the derivation of valency laws; the principle of cationic partial valencies, A., i, 50. constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 94. molecular volumes of liquid organic compounds, A., ii, 16.
- Kaufmann, W. von.** See *Martin Jacoby*.
- Kaufmann, Waldemar.** See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Kauila, (Fr.) K.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Kawakita, M.** See *Wataru Watanabe*.
- Kearney, Thomas H.**, relative absorption by soil of sodium carbonate and sodium chloride, A., i, 588.
- Keeler, Richard F.** See *Lucius Lincoln van Slyke*.
- Keen, Bernard A.**, a quantitative relation between soil and the soil solution brought out by freezing-point determinations, A., i, 210.
- Keesom, W. H.**, heat of vaporisation of hydrogen, A., ii, 245.
- Kehoe, Robert A.**, effect of salts of heavy metals on a protein and the reversal of such effects, A., i, 645.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, history of the discovery of oxonium salts from phenol ethers, A., i, 156.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Maurice Sandoz**, quinone-imide dyes. XIII. Absorption spectra of some cyano-acridine and cyanopyronine dyes, A., ii, 142. determination of the constitution of coloured substances from their absorption spectra. II., A., ii, 142.
- Keimatsu, S.**, "taifushi" oil, A., i, 801.

- Kelber, C.**, oxidation of hydrocarbons by oxygen; oxidation of paraffin, A., i, 280, 705.
- Kellems, T. O.** See *Harrison Eastman Patten*.
- Keller, Rudolf**, capillarisation in biochemistry, A., i, 786.
- electrical characteristics of dye colloids, A., ii, 350.
- Kelley, George Leslie**, and *Raymond T. Bohn*, electrometric method for the estimation of ferrocyanides depending on a change in oxidation potential, A., ii, 134.
- Kelsey, Erwin B.** See *Arthur Joseph Hill*, and *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Kendall, E. C.**, and *A. E. Osterberg*, the chemical identification of thyroxin, II., A., i, 180.
- Kendall, E. C.**, *Avrina Pugh, F. S. Richardson*, and *C. Forrester*, estimation of iodine in connexion with studies in thyroid activity, III., A., ii, 631.
- Kendall, E. C.**, and *F. S. Richardson*, estimation of iodine in blood and in animal tissues, IV., A., ii, 631.
- Kendall, James**, and *J. G. Davidson*, additive compounds of ammonia with ammonium haloids, A., ii, 490.
- Kendall, James**, and *Alexander Holland Wright*, the viscosity of liquids, IV. Ideal mixtures of the types ether-ether and ester-ester, A., ii, 670.
- Kennaway, Ernest Lawrence**, the evolution of proteins, A., i, 190.
- Kennedy, Raymond Thomas Joachim**. See *Augustus Edward Dixon*.
- Kenner, James**, and *Michael Parkin*, the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. II. The dinitrotoluenes, T., 852.
- Kenner, James**. See also *Cuthbert William James*.
- Kerb, Johannes**, the course of alcoholic fermentation in the presence of calcium carbonate, A., i, 125.
- a compound of starch with phosphoric acid, A., i, 714.
- Ketzer, Robert**, [electrical] conductivity of solid salts and mixtures of salts, A., ii, 217.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, establishing of the absolute temperature scale, A., ii, 223.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, and *W. A. Felsing*, equilibrium conditions of the reaction between silver sulphide and hydrogen, A., ii, 361.
- Kharasch, Morris S.**, and *Jean F. Picard*, aromatic mercuri-organic derivatives, A., i, 779.
- Kido, K.**, the equilibrium-diagram of carbon-manganese alloys, A., ii, 760.
- Kiefer, F.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Kikuchi, T.** See *Francis William Aston*.
- Kiliiani, Heinrich**, digitalis substances, XL, A., i, 320.
- Killing, Georg**. See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Kindler, Karl**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- King, Arthur S.**, character of the absorption spectra produced by the electric furnace, II. The Zeeman effect for electric furnace spectra, III. Electric furnace spectra of cobalt, nickel, barium, strontium, and calcium in the region of greater wave-length, A., ii, 522.
- King, Arthur S.** See also *Edna Carter*.
- King, Albert Theodore**. See *Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.*
- King, Curtis W.** See *Horace Greeley Byers*.
- King, Harold**, ortho-para-isomerism in the preparation of diaminodiphenylmethane, T., 988.
- King, Harold**, and *Albert Donald Palmer*, glycine and its additive compounds with neutral salts, A., i, 823.
- King, J. Fitch**, a thermo-regulator, A., ii, 731.
- King, J. S.** See *Arthur Wesley Browne*.
- Kinney, S. P.** See *A. C. Fieldner*.
- Kiplinger, Claude C.**, a surface tensiometer for small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 291.
- substitutes for platinum wire for flame and bead tests, A., ii, 381.
- Kirchhoff, F.**, hot vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 444.
- relationship between the range and the life of α -rays, A., ii, 5.
- modification of Bohr's atomic model, A., ii, 24.
- periodic system of the elements in the light of the theory of radioactive degradation, A., ii, 611.
- antimony pentasulphide (sulphur auratum), A., ii, 693.
- Kirchhoff, Gustav**. See *Aladar Skita*.
- Kirchner, E.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Kirchner, H.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Kirsch, Gerhard**, Geiger-Nuttall equation, A., ii, 577.
- Kirschbaum, Georg**. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kirschman, H. Darwin**. See *Stuart J. Bates*.
- Kirschner, Aage**. See *Niels Bjerrum*.
- Kita, Gen-itsu**, the influence of calcium salts on the enzyme of *Aspergillus oryzae* which liquefies starch, A., i, 207.

- Kita**, *Gen-itsu*, action of a Bulgarian ferment on maltose and sucrose, A., i, 651.
- Kittl**. See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Kjöllerfeldt**, *M.*, benzidine as chromogen in biological oxidation reactions, A., ii, 340.
- Klaslon**, *Peter*, chemical structure of the lignin of spruce wood, A., i, 148. lignin and reactions of lignin. I. and II., A., i, 474, 821. constitution of pine lignin, A., i, 821.
- Kleermaeker**, *K. J. B. de, jun.* See *Simon Cornelis Johannes Olivier*.
- Klein**, *Hans*, wash-bottle for giving a continuous stream of water, A., ii, 630.
- Klein**, *Oskar*, dielectric constants considered in connexion with the theory of dipolar molecules, A., ii, 74. osmotic pressure of an electrolyte, A., ii, 94.
- Kleinmann**, *Hans*, estimation of phosphoric acid. I. (1) The estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium ammonium phosphate and the hindrance of its precipitation by the serum constituents. (2) The estimation of phosphoric acid as uranium phosphate and as silver phosphate, A., ii, 633. estimation of phosphoric acid. II. The estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphomolybdates; gravimetric and colorimetric methods, A., ii, 633.
- estimation of phosphoric acid. III. The estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphomolybdates; volumetric and sedimentic methods, A., ii, 634.
- estimation of phosphoric acid. IV. The estimation of phosphoric acid as a strychnine-phosphoric acid-molybdenum compound (nephelometry); the general principles of nephelometry and the construction of a new nephelometer, A., ii, 634.
- estimation of phosphoric acid. V. The estimation of phosphoric acid as a strychnine-phosphoric acid-molybdenum compound; special phosphoric acid nephelometry and a new method of preparation of the strychnine-molybdenum reagent, A., ii, 634.
- Kleinspehn**, *Walter G.* See *Eugene C. Bingham*.
- Klemensiewicz**, *Z.*, the colloidal properties of aqueous solutions of "salvarsan," A., i, 899.
- Klever**, *Helmut Wilhelm*. See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Kliegl**, *Alfred*, and *Hans Huber*, action of aluminium chloride on solutions of aromatic nitrohydrocarbons in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 835.
- Kling**, *André*, and *Daniel Florentin*, production of carbon monoxide in the flames of gases, A., ii, 111. differentiation of masked and apparent sulphuric radicles in complex salts, A., ii, 385.
- Kling**, *André*, *Daniel Florentin*, and *E. Jacob*, preparation of chloromethyl carbonates, A., i, 213. properties of the chloromethyl carbonates, A., i, 213. chloromethyl carbonates; systematic chlorination of methyl carbonate, A., i, 805.
- Kling**, *André*, *Daniel Florentin*, *A. Lassieur*, and *E. Schmutz*, properties of the chloromethyl chloroformates, A., i, 139.
- Kling**, *André*, *Daniel Florentin*, *A. Lassieur*, and *René Schmutz*, chloromethyl chloroformates, A., i, 8, 364.
- Kling**, *André*, and *A. Lassieur*, separation of tin and antimony; estimation of tin by cupferron, A., ii, 452.
- Kling**, *André*. See also *Maurice Hanriot*.
- Kling**, *K.*, and *L. Suchowiak*, new gas pyrometer, A., ii, 15.
- Klinger**, *R.* See *E. Herzfeld*.
- Klooster**, *Henry S. van*. See *Eugene C. Bingham*.
- Klopsteg**, *P. E.*, a simple method for titrating electrometrically to a desired end-point in acid-alkaline reactions, A., ii, 700.
- Klug**, *Arthur*. See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Knaaff-Lenz**, *Erich von*, the theory of narcosis, A., i, 511, 910.
- Knapp**, *Arthur William*. See *John Francis Liverseege*.
- Knapp**, *Lionel Frederick*. See *William Smith Denham*.
- Knecht**, *Edmund*, the absorption of colouring matters by charcoal, A., ii, 475.
- Knecht**, *Edmund*, and *B. R. Bostock*, the neutral hydrolysis of guncotton; the alkaline hydrolysis of guncotton, A., i, 535.
- Knecht**, *Edmund*, and *Leonard Thompson*, preparation and properties of a highly-oxidised cellulose, A., i, 714. volumetric estimation of diazo-compounds by reduction, A., ii, 647. an accelerated method of estimating the reducing values of cellulosic substances, A., ii, 712.

- Knight, Henry G.**, acidity and acidimetry of soils. I. Studies of the Hopkins and Pettit method for estimating soil acidity, A., i, 468.
 acidity and acidimetry of soils. II. Investigation of acid soils by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., i, 587.
 acidity and acidimetry of soils. III. Comparison of methods for estimating lime requirements of soils with the hydrogen electrode. IV. Proposed method for estimation of lime requirements of soils, A., ii, 557.
- Knipping, P.** See *J. Franck*.
- Knoch, Karl.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Knoop, Franz**, the formation of adrenaline, A., i, 509.
- Knoop, Franz**, and *Totani*, physiological formation of adrenaline and syntheses of phenylserine, A., i, 161.
- Knowles, C. L.**, some physical constants of pure aniline, A., i, 834.
- Knowles, H. B.** See *Gustave Ernst Fred Lundell*.
- Kobayashi, Kiuhei**, acidity of Japanese acid clay, A., i, 704.
 acid clay and acid soil, A., i, 804.
- Kobayashi, Matsusuke.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Koch, F. C.** See *Arno B. Luckhardt*.
- Koch, Käte.** See *Wilhelm Eller*.
- Kodama, Shintaro**, leucic [α -hydroxyisohexoic] acid and Walden's inversion of leucic acid, A., i, 471.
 taste, A., i, 786.
- method of identification of amino-acids, A., ii, 275.
- separation and estimation of phenylalanine, A., ii, 718.
- Kögel, P. R.**, formation of inositol and hexaldehyde in the light, A., i, 129.
 new theory of carbon dioxide assimilation, A., i, 355.
 stereoisomeric transformations and polymerisation of organic substances under the influence of light and their constitution, A., ii, 343.
- Koehler, A. E.**, a new 0.1*N*-calomel electrode design, A., ii, 349.
 modification of the van Slyke method for estimating arginine, A., ii, 647.
- Köhler, Erich**, rhythmic phenomena in the growth and fermentation of yeast, A., i, 795.
 course of alcoholic fermentation by yeast, A., i, 795.
- Koehler, M. G. A.** See *M. Marquayrol*.
- König, Adolf**, investigations on the influence of temperature on enzymes, especially on rennet and pepsin, A., i, 897.
- Koenig, Alfred E.**, factors affecting rhythmic precipitation, A., ii, 594.
- König, W.**, and *H. Haller*, new derivatives of *J*-acid [6-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid], A., i, 731.
- Koerner, Walter E.**, electrolytic behaviour of tungsten, A., ii, 157.
- Koessler, Karl K.**, and *Milton Th. Hanke*, proteinogenous amines. I. A micro-chemical colorimetric method for estimating iminazole derivatives, A., ii, 67.
 proteinogenous amines. III. A quantitative method for separating histamine from histidine, A., ii, 67.
- Koessler, Karl K.** See also *Milton Th. Hanke*.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and *M. Srinivasa Rao*, the cyclopropane series. IX. Nitrocyclopropane derivatives, A., i, 61.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter**, and *H. E. Williams*, the cyclopropane series. VIII. Nitrocyclopropane derivatives, A., i, 59.
- Kohler, H.** See *William Weber Coblenz*.
- Kohler, Rudolf**, influence of adsorbent (especially colloidal) substances on the separation of uric acid and its salts from supersaturated solution, A., i, 510.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. Fritz**, absorption of γ -rays from radium, A., ii, 146, 147.
 the hard secondary γ -rays from radium, A., ii, 147.
 the scattering of γ -rays, A., ii, 343.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, slaked lime and milk of lime, A., ii, 432.
 nature of the spontaneous alterations in structure of nickel deposits, A., ii, 729.
- Kohlschütter, Volkmar**, and *T. L. Tüscher*, topochemical reactions; formation and behaviour of copper hydroxide, A., ii, 624.
- Kohlweiler, Emil**, constitution and configuration of the atom, A., ii, 610.
 concentration of the lighter isotope of iodine, A., ii, 615.
 atomic structure and chemical properties, A., ii, 744.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile**, aluminium spontaneously oxidisable in the air, A., ii, 113.

- Kohr, A. A.**, rapid estimation of arsenic in commercial sulphuric acid, A., ii, 507.
- Kolhatkar, Gopal Balkrishn**, the hydrolysis of naphthyl ethers, A., i, 382.
- Kolkmeijer, N. H.**, the possible existence of binding rings in diamond, A., ii, 747.
- Kollo, Constantin**, the oxidation of morphine, A., i, 79.
- Kolmer, John A.** See **George W. Raiziss**.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, the titration of sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 49.
iodometric estimation of iron, A., ii, 56.
estimation of ferricyanide and ferrocyanide, A., ii, 67.
iodometric estimation of acids, A., ii, 121.
neutralisation curve of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 123.
iodometric estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 190.
estimation of iodide, A., ii, 190.
determination of the composition of mixtures of alcohol and water by measurements of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 198.
detection of other cinchona alkaloids in salts of quinine, A., ii, 203.
the oxidation-potentiometric titration of iodides in the presence of chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 264.
the titration of mixed acids by conductivity methods, A., ii, 327.
the use of conductometric titrations in neutralisation analysis. I. The neutralisation of acids and bases, A., ii, 420.
the use of conductometric titrations in neutralisation analysis. II. The simultaneous titration of different acids or bases, A., ii, 421.
use of conductivity titrations in neutralisation analysis. III. Titration of combined weak acids or bases in salt (displacement curves), A., ii, 501.
the third and the fourth dissociation constants of pyrophosphoric acid and the examination of the purity of sodium pyrophosphate, A., ii, 620.
the significance of the dissociation constant in the identification of acids and the detection of impurities therein, A., ii, 628.
the neutralisation of weak acids with weak bases and the examination of the purity of ammonium salts of weak acids, A., ii, 628.
- Kolthoff, I. M.**, colorimetric estimation of ammonia, nitrites, and nitrates, A., ii, 703.
the conductometric titration of phosphoric acid and its salts, A., ii, 705.
the conductometric estimation of carbonic acid and its salts, A., ii, 705.
the precipitation of the calcium group and magnesium, A., ii, 708.
the acidimetric estimation of heavy metals in their salts, A., ii, 709.
the conductometric titration of phenols, A., ii, 711.
the precipitation of tin by iron, A., ii, 763.
active carbonic acid in drinking water, A., ii, 771.
the conductometric titration of alkaloids, A., ii, 781.
- Kon, George Armand Robert**. See **James Nelson Edmund Day**.
- Konek, Fritz von**, organic disulphides, A., i, 880.
- Konno, Seihei**, variation of thermal conductivity during the fusion of metals, A., ii, 223.
- Kootz, Elisabeth**. See **Arnold Hahn**.
- Kopeloff, Nicholas, Lillian Kopeloff**, and **C. J. Welcome**, formation of the gum, levan, by mould spores. I. Identification and estimation. II. Mode of formation and influence of reaction, A., i, 689.
- Kopeloff, Lillian**. See **Nicholas Kopeloff**.
- Koppel, J.**, detection of molybdenum by means of xanthic acid, A., ii, 58.
- Korczyński, Antoni von**, and **M. Glebocka**, molecular compounds of sulphur dioxide with amines, A., i, 668.
- Korczyński, Antoni von**, **W. Mroziński**, and **W. Vielau**, new catalytic elements for the transformation of diazotised compounds, A., i, 643.
- Kornfeld, Gertrud**. See **Viktor Rothmund**.
- Kosakai, Mitsuiji**, nature of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 93.
osmotic pressure. II. The nature of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 93.
- Kosmann, Bernhard**, slaked lime and milk of lime, A., ii, 432.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Siegfried Edlbacher**, the methylation of dipeptides, A., i, 825.
the separation of histidine from arginine, A., ii, 784.
- Kossel, Walther**, atomic forces, A., ii, 681.
- Kostychev, S.**, and **L. Frey**, influence of zinc chloride on the alcoholic fermentation of living and killed yeast, A., i, 126.

- Kostychev, S.**, and **Zubkova**, the action of salts of zinc and cadmium on the fermentations of yeast, A., i, 127.
- Kovács, Eugen**. See *Andreas Lipp*.
- Krahmer, Constanze**, use of lead electrodes for thermochemical measurements, A., ii, 288.
- Kramer, Benjamin**, direct estimation of potassium and sodium in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 268.
- Kramer, Benjamin**, and **John Howland**, estimation of calcium in small quantities of blood serum, A., ii, 636.
- Kraus, Charles August**, form of the conductivity function in dilute solutions, A., ii, 217, 409.
- extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 465.
- Krause, Erich**, and **Reinhold Becker**, bivalent tin as chromophore in aromatic stannous compounds and the preparation of hexa-aryldistannanes, A., i, 340.
- Krause, Erich**, and **Maria Schmitz**, lead triaryl, a parallel to triphenylmethyl, A., i, 197.
- mixed lead and tin aryls and aryl alkyls and their application to the synthesis of organo-compounds of silver; examples of the influence of symmetry on the properties of chemical compounds, A., i, 198.
- Krause, Hugo**, salts of β -hydroxytrimethylenediglycine and of *N*-hydroxymethylglycine, A., i, 218.
- Krauskopf, Francis Craig**, and **L. H. Purdy**, method for the preparation of a hydrochloric acid solution of cuprous chloride for use in gas analysis, A., ii, 267.
- Krauz, C.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Kreis, Hans**, soluble metastaunac acid, A., ii, 182.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Hermann Marktl**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXVI. The binary systems of acetophenone and benzophenone, respectively, with phenols and their derivatives, A., i, 554.
- influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. XXIII. The binary system: antipyrine-benzoic acid, A., i, 570.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Ferdinand Slovák**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXV. The binary systems of carbazole and phenols, A., i, 564.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Ferdinand Slovák**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibria in binary solutions. XXIV. The binary system: acridine with phenols, A., i, 565.
- Kremers, Fritz**. See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Kremers, Harry C.** See *Albert W. Owens*.
- Kremers, R. E.**, and **J. A. Hall**, identification of citric acid in the tomato, A., i, 273.
- Krepelka, Henry**, revision of the atomic weight of tin. II, A., ii, 437.
- Krepelka, Henry**. See also *Bohuslav Brauner*.
- Kröber, Ernst**, molecular condition of liquids and solutions, A., ii, 165.
- Krogh, August**, composition of the atmosphere, A., ii, 29.
- the spectrocomparator, an apparatus for the estimation of the percentage saturation of blood with oxygen or carbon monoxide, A., ii, 49.
- a gas analysis apparatus accurate to 0.001% mainly designed for respiratory exchange work, A., ii, 553.
- the calibration, accuracy, and use of gas meters, A., ii, 630.
- Krogh, August**, and **Göran Liljestrand**, micro-method for the estimation of the carbon dioxide of the blood, A., ii, 635.
- Krogh, August**, **Johannes Lindhard**, **Göran Liljestrand**, and **Knud L. Gad Andresen**, relative value of fat and carbohydrate as sources of muscular energy; with appendices on the correlation between standard metabolism and the respiratory quotient during rest and work, A., i, 692.
- Krüber, O.**, diphenylene sulphide in coal tar, A., i, 733.
- Krüber, O.** See also *Rudolf Weissgerber*.
- Krüger, Thea**. See *J. Franck*.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, the critical potential, A., ii, 740.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, and **A. E. van Arkel**, the relation between the limit value and the concentration of gold sols, A., ii, 739.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, and **(Mmc.) H. G. van Arkel-Adriani**, the irregular series of flocculation, A., ii, 739.
- Kryz, Ferdinand**, occurrence and reactions of anthocyanin colouring matters of the beet-red group, A., i, 515.
- Kühlewein, Malte von**. See *Burckhardt Helferich*.

- Küster, William**, the mode of union of iron in the prosthetic group of blood pigments and the constitution of haemin, A., i, 450.
- Küster, William**, and **O. Kusch**, prosthetic group of blood pigment; action of diazomethane on certain colouring matters and on anhydrous ferric chloride, A., i, 685.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, and **Kōzō Kashima**, the Beckmann rearrangement. IX. Action of phosphorus pentasulphide on benzophenoneoxime, A., i, 314.
- Kuhara, Mitsuru**, **Heikichi Saito**, and **Akira Shimomura**, constitution of the salts of aminoacetophenones, A., i, 744.
- Kuhnt, O.**, magnesia mixture, A., ii, 637.
- Kulp, W. L.** See **R. J. Anderson**.
- Kunz, Jakob**. See **Eric Keightley Rideal**.
- Kunz, Rudolf**, sensitive modification of Lieben's reaction for iodoform, A., ii, 711.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, behaviour of carbamide towards hydrogen peroxide and a simple process for its purification and decoloration, A., i, 219.
- a new microchemical "two-phase reaction" for magnesium ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 772.
- Kunz-Krause, Hermann**, and **Paul Manicke**, regularities observed in the pyrogenic degradation of certain cyclic hydroxy-acids of the benzene series, A., i, 312.
- Kuroda, Sajuro**. See **Jiro Takeda**.
- Kurosawa, Junzo**, constituents of protein in polished rice, A., i, 414.
- Kurtenacker, Albin**, kinetics of the reaction of nitrous acid, particularly towards halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 677.
- Kusch, O.** See **William Küster**.
- Kuss, Ernst**. See **Alfred Stock**.
- Kussmaul, Walter**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Kuzirian, Simon Boghos**, Kendall's method of estimating iodine in thyroid preparations, A., ii, 445.
- the separation and gravimetric estimation of potassium, A., ii, 450.
- L.**
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, critical densities of hydrogen, helium, and neon, A., ii, 90.
- determination of Avogadro's normal volume V_A and of the atomic weights of hydrogen, helium, and argon, A., ii, 90.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, vapour tension and heat of vaporisation, and the dependence of the factors a and b on the temperature and the volume, A., ii, 287.
- vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation. II, A., ii, 412.
- La Bastide, G. L. C.** See **Andreas Smits**.
- Labat**. See **Guillemand**.
- Labat, A.**, differentiation of vanillin and heliotropin, A., ii, 455.
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, regular grouping of two minerals in titaniferous iron-ores, A., ii, 626.
- the existence in Madagascar of a silicate of scandium and yttrium, thortveitite, A., ii, 627.
- Ladenburg, Rudolf**, arrangement of electrons in the elements of the long periods, A., ii, 301, 366.
- Lämle, E.** See **Georg Grube**.
- Lämmerhirt, Elisabeth**. See **Karl von Auwers**.
- Laer, Marc H. van**, the phenomena of electrolytic migration; electrolysis of mixed solutions of alkali salts, A., ii, 282.
- Läuger, P.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Lafore, J.** See **Marcel Delépine**.
- La Forge, Frederick Burr**, the heptoses from galactose and some of their derivatives, A., i, 290.
- sedoheptose, a new sugar from *Sedum spectabile*. II, A., i, 595.
- volemitol, A., i, 595.
- Lahille, Abel**, colour reactions of emetine, A., ii, 134.
- Laing, (Miss) Mary Evelyn**, and **James William McBain**, the investigation of sodium oleate solutions in the three physical states of curd, gel, and sol, T., 1506.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, **William Crowell Bray**, and **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**, removal of carbon monoxide from air, A., ii, 373.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, **William Crowell Bray**, and **Walter J. Geldard**, preparation of iodic acid and its anhydride, A., ii, 615.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, **Paul W. Carleton**, and **William Buell Meldrum**, estimation of chlorine with the nephelometer, A., ii, 383.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **Albert Sprague Coolidge**, heat of adsorption of vapours on charcoal, A., ii, 471.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **Alfred T. Larson**, rapid estimation of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 126.

- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and *Alfred T. Larson*, reproducible liquid junction potentials; the flowing junction, A., ii, 347.
stability of the cobaltammines, A., ii, 728.
- Lambing, E.**, and *C. Vallée*, estimation of uric acid by clarification of the liquide by means of talc, A., ii, 643.
- LaMer, V. K.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Lampitt, Leslie Herbert**, nitrogen metabolism in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, A., i, 349.
- Laudau, Alexander**. See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Laudau, St.**, and *Ed. Stenz*, dissociation of iodine vapour and its fluorescence, A., ii, 523.
- Landauer, Robert S.** See *Gerald L. Wendt*.
- Landé, A.**, perturbation theory of the helium atom, A., ii, 277.
magnitude of the atom, A., ii, 540.
- Landé, A.** See also *M. Born*.
- Landrieu, Philippe**, the polyacid salts of monobasic acids; sodium tribenzoate, A., i, 547.
- Landriyon, J.** See *J. Altwegg*.
- Landsteiner, Karl**, antigens. XIII. The significance of the protein components in the precipitin reaction of the azoproteins, A., i, 260.
antigens and serological specificity. XIV. Specific serum reactions with simple compounds of known constitution (organic acids), A., i, 693.
- Landsteiner, Karl**. See also *Josef Herzig*.
- Lang, L.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Langdon, Seth C.**, and *Walter R. Gailey*, carbon monoxide a product of respiration, A., i, 407.
- Lange, G.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Lange, Norbert A.** See *Moses Gomberg*, and *William Jay Hale*.
- Langkammerer, Hans**. See *Friedrich Boas*.
- Langlois, G.**, transpositions in the camphene series, A., i, 171, 241.
- Langmuir, Irving**, the octet theory of valence and its applications with special reference to organic nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 243.
structure of the helium atom, A., ii, 656.
mechanism of the surface phenomena of flotation, A., ii, 671.
- Lansing, John Ernest**. See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Lantsberry, Fred C. A. H.**, and *Reginald A. Page*, solidification points of mixtures of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 250.
- Langzenberg, A.** See *J. Duclaux*.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, and *Frank Albert Royle*, homocamphor, T., 743.
- Lapworth, Arthur**. See also *Percy Chorley*.
- Larson, Alfred T.** See *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Larsson, Nils**, green double salts of chromium chlorides, A., ii, 320.
- Lartigue, Alfred**, a new method of expressing the formulæ of line spectra, A., ii, 1.
- Lasala, E.**, indirect electrolytic estimation of anions without platinum electrodes. II, A., ii, 121.
- Lasch, Grete**, and *Josef Reitstoetter*, important source of error in the examination of urine for albumin with sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 716.
- Lassieur, A.** See *André Kling*.
- Last, Erwin**, estimation of small quantities of sugar in the presence of the higher or lower products of protein degradation, A., ii, 199.
- Lathrop, Elbert C.** See *William J. Robbins*.
- Latimer, Wendell M.**, and *Worth H. Rodebush*, polarity and ionisation from the point of view of the Lewis theory of valency, A., ii, 537.
- Latimer, Wendell M.** See also *G. E. Gibson*.
- Lattes, Leone**, indican in the liquids of organisms and its investigation for the identification of urine, A., ii, 339.
- Lauthmann, H.**, and *Hermann Steinmetz*, phosphate-bearing pegmatites from Bavaria, A., ii, 697.
- Laudat, M.**, estimation of urea in blood in normal and pathological cases; comparative results of the hypobromite and xanthhydrol methods, A., ii, 645.
- Launay, Ch.** See *J. Pastureau*.
- Laurin, Ingvar**. See *Hans von Euler*.
- Lauth, Hilde**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Lawrance, Walter A.**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction: nitrophthalic anhydrides and acetylaminophthalic anhydrides with benzene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 741.
- Lawson, Robert W.**, the age of thorium minerals, A., ii, 149.
aggregate recoil during the decomposition of α -radiating substances, A., ii, 656.
- Leach, Frederick Peacock**, and *The United Alkali Co., Ltd.*, preparation of acetic anhydride, A., i, 287.

- Leaming, T. H., Herman Schlundt, and Julius E. Underwood,** comparison of the ionisation currents due to equal quantities of radium emanation in different types of electroscopes, A., ii, 146.
- Leavenworth, Charles Samuel.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Le Bas, Gervais,** refractivities of saturated and unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 849.
- Leberle, Hans.** See *Friedrich Boas*.
- Lecanu, J. Allain.** See *Camille Matignon*.
- Lecher, H.,** the valency problem of sulphur. III., A., i, 433.
reduction of organic disulphides by alkali mercaptides, A., i, 433.
phenylthiolmercuri-chloride, A., i, 456.
- Le Clerc, Joseph Arthur, and J. F. Breazeale,** effect of lime on the sodium chloride tolerance of wheat seedlings, A., i, 413.
- Lederer, Karl,** *m*-anisyltellurium compounds, A., i, 40.
o-anisyltellurium compounds, A., i, 482.
diphenylaryltelluronium salts, A., i, 734.
phenyl-*o*-tolyltellurium compounds, A., i, 838.
- Lederle, P.** See *Felix Mach*.
- Ledig, P. G.** See *E. R. Weaver*.
- Leduc, A.,** mass of the litre of air and gas mixtures, A., ii, 245.
- Leeuwen, J. Docters van,** method for rapid filtration, A., ii, 27.
preparation of potassium pyroantimonate for the estimation of sodium, A., ii, 43.
estimation of invert-sugar by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 65.
- Léger, E.** See *Emile Jungfleisch*.
- Le Goff, Jean.** See *Graham Lusk*.
- Le Her, two** procedures for the estimation of alkali nitroprussides, A., ii, 454.
- Lehmann, Erich,** filter funnel, A., ii, 27.
- Lehmann, Otto,** structure distortion in plastic fluid crystals, A., ii, 296.
- Lemarchoands, M.,** the reactions of the metallurgy of zinc, A., ii, 313.
- Lembert, M. E.,** melting point of lead isotopes, A., ii, 216.
- Lemoigne, M.,** butylene glycol fermentation of sucrose by bacteria of the *B. prodigiosus* group, A., i, 122.
butylene glycol fermentation of sugar by *Bacillus anthracis*, A., i, 348.
- Lemoigne, M.,** specific reaction of butylene $\beta\gamma$ -glycol and of acetyl-methylcarbinol, products of butylene-glycolic fermentation, A., ii, 198.
- Lemoigne, M.** See also *Pierre Mazé*.
- Lemon, Harvey B.,** absorption of gases by charcoal. I. Variations due to heat treatment, pre-equilibrium effects, A., ii, 167.
- Lemon, J. S.,** the toxicity towards anthrax and *Staphylococcus* of solutions containing phenol and sodium chloride, A., i, 917.
- Lenard, Philipp, W. Weick, and Hans Ferd. Mayer,** conduction of electricity by free électrons and carriers. III. Migration velocity of particles moving under forces in viscous media, A., ii, 349.
- Lenart, Georg,** estimation of the calcium oxide content of milk of lime, A., ii, 127.
- Lenart, Georg.** See also *Alexander Herzfeld*.
- Lenk, Emil,** estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid with Autenrieth's colorimeter, A., ii, 273.
fractionation flask for the distillation of frothing liquids, A., ii, 354.
- Lenk, Emil, and Walther Hahn,** approximate estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid when present together in urine, A., ii, 338.
- Lenep, B. C. Roeters van.** See *C. F. van Duin*.
- Lenz, E.** See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Lenz, W.,** Rutherford's experiments on the subdivision of the nitrogen nucleus, A., ii, 427, 617.
- Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon, and Agnes Browne,** some derivatives of 4-nitro-*o*-toluidine, A., i, 770.
- Lepape, Adolphe,** radioactive analysis of the thermal springs of Bagnères-de-Luchon, springs very rich in radium emanation, A., ii, 727.
- Lepape, Adolphe.** See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Lepin, Lidie.** See *Nikolai Schilov*.
- Lesage, Pierre,** experiments on osmosis and on aspiration due to evaporation, suitable for use in plant physiology, A., i, 700.
- Lescoeur, L.,** urea and hypobromite, A., ii, 201.
estimation of carbon, A., ii, 332.
- Lescoeur, L., and O. Dutrieux,** rapid method for the estimation of carbon in organic mixtures, particularly in urine, A., ii, 332.
- Lescoeur, L.** See also *E. Dekenuwer*.

- Lespieau, Robert**, and **Bourguet**, production of true acetylenic hydrocarbons from *epidibromhydrin*, A., i, 520.
- Lespieau, Robert**, and **Garreau**, the phenylpropinones, A., i, 603.
- Lessing, Rudolf**, the behaviour of the constituents of banded bituminous coal on coking; studies in the composition of coal, T., 247.
- catalytic reduction of organic compounds with the aid of nickel carbonyl, A., i, 706.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Walter Bendixsohn**, strychnos alkaloids. XXV. Rearrangement of strychninolone into isomeric forms, A., i, 83.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Karl Bormann**, pyrrolidine derivatives. V. Preparation of the three hydroxypyrolines which are stereoisomerides of the natural hydroxyproline, A., i, 85.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Walter Hintze**, strychnos alkaloids. XXVII. Conversion of the methylammonium salts from brucine and apomethyl-brucine into quinones, A., i, 177.
- strychnos alkaloids. XXVIII. Transformations and the violet colour reaction of methylcacetoline, A., i, 178.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Dorothea Bitter**, strychnos alkaloids. XXVI. Degradation of bromostychnine and dihydrostrychninonic acid, and the bromination of the fission products of strychnine, A., i, 84.
- Levaillant, R.**, and **Louis Jacques Simon**, action of methyl alcohol on sulphuryl chloride and on methyl chlorosulphonate, A., i, 6.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, crystalline salts of uridinephosphoric acid, A., i, 192.
- crystalline guanylic acid, A., i, 192.
- the structure of yeast-nucleic acid. IV. and V. Ammonia hydrolysis, A., i, 193, 259.
- crystalline uridinephosphoric acid, A., i, 259.
- properties of the nucleotides obtained from yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 451.
- structure of yeast-nucleic acid; ammonia hydrolysis: the so-called trinucleotide of Thannhauser and Dorfmüller, A., i, 774.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **T. Ingvaldsen**, unsaturated lipoids of the liver, A., i, 788.
- estimation of aminoethyl alcohol and of choline appearing on the hydrolysis of phosphatides, A., ii, 713.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Ida P. Rolf**, kephalin. VII. The glycerophosphoric acid of kephalin, A., i, 137.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **M. Yamagawa**, rate of hydrolysis of phosphoric esters of sugar derivatives. I., A., i, 712.
- Levey, H. A.**, preparation and properties of cellulose phthalate, A., i, 674.
- Lévi, Lucien**. See *Émile Fleurent*.
- Levin, (Miss) Esther**. See *Frederick Maurice Rowe*.
- Levinstein, Herbert**. See *Levinstein, Ltd.*
- Levinstein, Ltd.**, *Herbert Levinstein*, and *Walter Bader*, production of benzyl chloride and benzylidene chloride and of certain homologues and substitution products of these compounds, A., i, 21.
- Levis, Irene**. See *Fritz Mayer*.
- Levy, Stanley Isaac**. See *Siegfried Ruhemann*.
- Lewcock, William**. See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Lewis, A. C.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **G. E. Gibson**, third law of thermodynamics and the entropy of solutions and of liquids, A., ii, 585.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **George Augustus Linhart**, degree of ionisation of very dilute electrolytes, A., ii, 97.
- Lewis, Howard B.**, the metabolism of sulphur. III. The relation between the cystine content of proteins and their efficiency in the maintenance of nitrogenous equilibrium in dogs, A., i, 648.
- Lewis, Howard B.**, and **Lucie E. Root**, amino-acid synthesis in the animal organism; can norleucine replace lysine for the nutritive requirements of the white rat? A., i, 694.
- Lewis, Robert Illyd**. See *Thomas Campbell James*.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, studies in catalysis. XIII. Contact potentials and dielectric capacities of metals, in relation to the occlusion of hydrogen and hydrogenation, T., 623.
- an unsolved problem in the application of the quantum theory to chemical reactions, A., ii, 100.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**. See also (Miss) *Catherine Margaret Jones*.
- Lewis, Warren K.**, vapour composition of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and water, A., i, 470.
- Lewite, A.** See *Martin Jacoby*.

- Ley, Heinrich**, optical effects occasioned by salt formation with organic acids. I. Phenols and enols, A., ii, 571.
- Libman, E. E.** See *Edward Wight Washburn*.
- Liebesny, Paul**, estimation of neutral sulphur in urine, A., ii, 702.
- Liebisch, Theodor**, and *Heinrich Rubens*, optical properties of some crystals in the long-wave infra-red spectrum. I. and II., A., ii, 402.
- Liede, Otto**. See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Liempt, J. A. M. van**, the acidimetric estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 331. approximation formulæ for univariant systems, A., ii, 588.
- Liesche, Otto**, a method for the graphical representation of chemical compounds and reactions, A., i, 906.
- Liese, Erwin**. See *Walter Schoeller*.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, theory of absorption spectra, A., ii, 208. the object and possibility of an analysis of absorption spectra, A., ii, 571.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and *Georg Beck*, the optics of disperse systems. III. and IV., A., ii, 137, 205.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and *Ch. L. Joffé*, photochemical transformations in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 95.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, and *Ernst Rosenbohm*, the chromophore function. V. Optical properties of some heavy metal complexes, A., ii, 208.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, preparation of meta-cholesterol, A., i, 546.
- Liljestrand, Göran**. See *August Krogh*.
- Lillie, Ralph Slayner**, resemblances between the properties of surface films in passive metals and in living protoplasm. II., A., ii, 220.
- Lillig, R.** detection of β -hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in urine, A., ii, 132.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, practical methods for the estimation of radium. III. α -Ray method, γ -ray method, miscellaneous, A., ii, 449. colouring and thermoluminescence of glass produced by radium emanation, A., ii, 576.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, and, *L. D. Roberts*, new determination of the absolute value of the radium : uranium ratio, A., ii, 463.
- Linde, Ebbe**, influence of electrolytes on solubility, A., ii, 95.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, significance of the chemical constant and its relation to the behaviour of gases at low temperatures, A., ii, 84.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, theory of the velocity of chemical reaction, A., ii, 743.
- Linder, Gunnar**. See *Ivan Bolin*.
- Lindhard, Johannes**. See *August Krogh*.
- Linhart, George Augustus**, the free energy of biological processes, A., i, 349.
- Linhart, George Augustus**. See also *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Linter, Eduard**, calcium cyanamide and dicyanodiamide as vegetation factors, A., i, 276.
- Liotta, Domenico**, action of gaseous chlorine and bromine on medicinal plants, A., i, 587.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and *E. Casimir*, ghedda or East Indian wax. III. Hydrocarbons and acids, A., i, 141.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and *Eugen Kovács*, ghedda or East Indian wax. II. Its acids, A., i, 140.
- Lipp, Peter**, tricyclene, A., i, 491.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, the history of alcohol, A., i, 659. so-called methyl-alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 796.
- Little, Ernest**, and *Willard L. Hult*, method for the analysis of an iron ore, A., ii, 889.
- Liverseege, John Francis**, and *Arthur William Knapp*, the action of water on lead, A., ii, 253.
- Llorens, F. Lavilla**, condensation of salicylaldehyde and thymol; synthesis of *o*-hydroxyphenyldithiomethane, A., i, 668.
- Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan**, swelling of gelatin in hydrochloric acid and sodium hydroxide, A., i, 452. production of a contracting clot in a gel of gelatin at the isoelectric point, A., i, 895.
- Lloyd, H. H.**, and *A. M. Pardee*, electrical conductivity of the sodium salts of certain organic acids in absolute alcohol at 15°, 25°, and 35°, A., ii, 218.
- Lochte, Th.**, and *E. Danziger*, crystallisation of hematoporphyrin, A., ii, 398.
- Lockemann, Georg**, a graduated tap funnel for the acid incineration mixture in Neumann's method, A., ii, 766.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the action of neutral salts on the osmotic pressure and other qualities of gelatin, A., i, 104. ion series and the physical properties of proteins. I., A., i, 894. influence of the concentration of electrolytes on the electrification and the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes, A., ii, 94.

- Loeb, Jacques**, volumetric analysis of ion-protein compounds, A., ii, 136.
influence of the concentration of electrolytes on some physical properties of colloids and crystalloids, A., ii, 233.
influence of a slight modification of the collodion membrane on the sign of the electrification of water, A., ii, 234.
cause of the influence of ions on the rate of diffusion of water through collodion membranes. I. and II., A., ii, 358, 476.
the reversal of the sign of the charge of membranes by hydrogen ions, A., ii, 477.
ionic radius and ionic efficiency, A., ii, 597.
the reversal of the sign of the charge of collodion membranes by tervalent cations, A., ii, 602.
- Loeb, L. B.**, the recoil of α -particles from light atoms, A., ii, 145.
- Loebe, W. W.** See **Hans G. Schwerdt**.
- Loebel, Walter**. See **Fritz C. Wickel**.
- Löffler, Wilhelm**, presence of haemato-porphyrin in the urine and faeces of a case of acute haematoporphyrinuria, A., i, 122.
- Löele, W.**, primary and secondary phenol reaction; mutual antagonism of α -naphthol and *p*-phenylenedimethyl-diamine in Daphnidæ, A., i, 908.
- Lövgren, Sture**, alteration in the inverting power of top yeast by pre-treatment, A., i, 562.
- Löwy, Ludwig**, estimation of tungsten in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 196.
- Legie, William Jamieson**, synthesis of tryptophan by certain bacteria and on the nature of indole formation, A., i, 912.
- Loisel, P.**, the variations of the radioactivity of the springs of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and their relation with the rain, A., ii, 727.
- Lo Monaco, Domenico**, retention of gases by solid substances. I. and II. Experiments on carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 593.
- Longfellow, E. S.** See **A. C. Fieldner**.
- Loon, Chr. van**. See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Lorenz, Richard**, the theory of electrolytic ions. XI. The limiting values of molecular conductivity and their determination, A., ii, 6.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XII. The limiting values of molecular conductivity and Kohlrausch's extrapolation law, A., ii, 6.
- Lorenz, Richard**, the theory of electrolytic ions. XIII. Conductivity of multivalent electrolytes, A., ii, 282.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XIV. Kohlrausch's law of additivity, A., ii, 410.
space filling and ionic mobility, A., ii, 481, 586.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XV. Space-filling and the mobility of univalent organic anions, A., ii, 482.
hydration of electrolytic ions, A., ii, 729.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **William Eitel**, deduction of the Smoluchowski formula of spatial partition of particles in a kinetic field, A., ii, 611.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Julius Hausmann**, preparation of mellitic acid, A., i, 440.
- Lorenz, Richard**, and **Erika Schmidt**, the theory of electrolytic ions. XVII. The conductivity of the sodium arsinates, A., i, 777.
the theory of electrolytic ions. XVIII. Mobility and space-filling of arsinic acid ions, A., i, 897.
- Loriette, P.** See **M. Marqueyrol**.
- Loring, Frederick Henry**, whole number isotopes and allied phenomena, A., ii, 171.
structure of matter and the quantum theory, A., ii, 365, 482.
- Lotmand, Ch.** See **P. Guérin**.
- Lotka, Alfred J.**, undamped oscillations derived from the law of mass action, A., ii, 604.
- Loughlin, Rosemary**. See **Amy L. Daniels**.
- Lovchinovskaja, E. I.** See **Vladimir I. Palladin**.
- Lovelace, Benjamin Franklin**. See **Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer**.
- Lowry, H. H.**, and **George Augustus Hulett**, adsorption by charcoal. I. Relation of service time to adsorption and absorption, A., ii, 585.
adsorption by charcoal. II. Relation of oxygen to charcoal, A., ii, 536.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, **Kendall Colin Browning**, and **Joshua William Farmery**, the decomposition of nitric esters by lime, T., 552.
- Lowy, Alexander**, and **Blaine B. Wescott**, some derivatives of 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 440.
- Lublin, Alfred**. See **Richard Anschütz**.
- Lubomirski, A.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Lubas, Herbert A.**, and **R. C. Young**, *p*-cymene. III. Preparation of 2-chloro-5:6-dinitro-*p* cymene, A., i, 153.

- Lucius, Franz**, separation of dextrose and levulose, A., ii, 182.
- Luckey, G. P.** See *Charles W. Hill*.
- Luckhardt, Arno B.**, *F. C. Koch, W. F. Schroeder*, and *A. H. Weiland*, physiological action of fumes of iodine, A., i, 460.
- Ludwig, H.** See *Kurt Brand*.
- Ludwig-Semelitch, Zdenka**. See *Henri Goldstein*.
- Lüders, H.** See *Adolf Windaus*.
- Lüters, Heinrich**, ripening of cereals, A., i, 803.
- colour change of Congo-rubin under the influence of reactions and neutral salt action, A., ii, 171.
- Lüters, Heinrich**, and *A. Baumann*, colloid chemical studies on the acids of hop bitters, A., i, 493.
- Lührig, H.**, hydrocyanic acid content of *Phaseolus lunatus*. I. and II., A., i, 359, 411.
- Luengo, N.** See *Odilio Fernández*.
- Luff, G.**, separation and estimation of lead and bismuth, A., ii, 197.
- Luise, L. de**, presence of lithium in the salts of Vesuvian fumaroles, A., ii, 186.
- Lumiére, Auguste**, are vitamins necessary for the development of plants? A., i, 852.
- Lumiére, Auguste**, and *Félix Perrin*, a new class of hypnotics; the dialkyl-homophthalimides, A., i, 846.
- Lundelius, E. F.**, adsorption and solubility, A., ii, 358.
- Lundell, Gustave Ernst Fred**, and *H. B. Knowles*, estimation of zirconium by the phosphate method, A., ii, 60.
- use of cupferron in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 390.
- estimation of zirconium and titanium in zirconium ores, A., ii, 560.
- estimation of zirconium in steel, A., ii, 561.
- Luros, G. O.** See *A. D. Emmett*.
- Lusk, Graham**, and *Jean Le Goff*, an American edition of the Elementary Treatise of Chemistry by Lavoisier, published at Philadelphia in 1799, A., ii, 613.
- Luther, M.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Lutri, Corrado**. See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Lutz, [Jacob] Oskar**, sensitiveness and applicability of qualitative reactions. I. Potassium ions, A., ii, 509.
- Lyman, James A.**, and *Ebenezer Emmet Reid*, the identification of phenols. II., A., i, 381.
- Lyman, Theodore**, a helium series in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 207.

M.

- Maass, Otto**, modified form of freezing-point apparatus, A., ii, 469.
- Maass, Otto**, and *J. Russell*, a hydrate of an oxonium compound, A., i, 521.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, the genesis of petroleum as revealed by its nitrogen constituents, A., ii, 45.
- Mabery, Charles Frederic**, and *L. G. Wesson*, constitution of the organic nitrogen bases of California petroleum, A., i, 500.
- McBain, James William**, and *F. C. Coleman*, the bearing of migration data on conduction in solutions; the electrochemistry of sodium iodide in acetone, A., ii, 150.
- McBain, James William**, and *C. S. Salmon*, colloidal electrolytes; soap solutions and their constitution, A., ii, 234.
- McBain, James William**. See also (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn Laing*.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**. See (*Miss*) *Aileen Baillie*.
- McCall, Robert**. See *William Howieson Gibson*, and *Irvine Mason*.
- McCarty, Arthur C.** See *Raymond L. Stehle*.
- McCleland, N.**, and *R. A. Peters*, toxicity of some inorganic substances to *Paramecium*, A., i, 512.
- chemical constitution and physiological action; the toxicity of some organic metal derivatives and some other organic substances, A., i, 512.
- McClelland, John Alexander**, and *H. V. Gill*, self-ignition of ethyl ether-air mixtures, A., ii, 676.
- McClurg, Nellie I.** See *Amy L. Daniels*.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**. See *Geraldo de Paula Souza*.
- McCool, M. M.**, and *C. E. Millar*, effect of calcium sulphate on the solubility of soils, A., i, 588.
- McCrossy, Carl R.**, and *Harold D. Buell*, caesium bromate, A., ii, 688.
- MacDougal, D. T.**, and *Herman A. Speschr*, hydration effects of amino-compounds, A., i, 514.
- the effect of organic acids and their amino-compounds on the hydration of agar and on a biocolloid, A., ii, 21.
- MacDougall, Frank Henry**, calculation of the temperature-coefficient of the distribution ratio, A., ii, 28.
- McEllroy, W. S.**, a method for the estimation of methaemoglobin and haemoglobin in blood, A., ii, 648.

- McGavack, John, jun., and W. A. Patrick**, adsorption of sulphur dioxide by the gel of silicic acid, A., ii, 417.
- McGill, William J.**, constituents of digitalis, A., i, 800.
- McGuire, Grace, and Kaufman George Falk**, enzyme action. XVIII. The saccharogenic actions of potato juice, A., i, 414.
- Mach, Felix, and P. Lederle**, filter with perforated plate and wire gauze, A., ii, 501.
- McHargue, James Spencer**, the significance of the peroxydase reaction with reference to the viability of seeds, A., i, 406.
- Macht, David I.**, a toxicological study of some alcohols, with especial reference to isomerides, A., i, 910.
- Macht, David I., and Alfred T. Shohl**, the stability of solutions of benzyl alcohol, A., i, 839.
- MacInnes, Duncan A., and James A. Beattie**, free energy of dilution and the transport numbers of lithium chloride solutions, A., ii, 466.
- MacInnes, Duncan A., and A. W. Contieri**, hydrogen overvoltage. II. Applications of its variation with pressure to reduction, metal solution, and deposition, A., ii, 77.
- MacInnes, Duncan A.** See also Arthur Amos Noyes.
- MacIntire, Walter Hoge**, the carbonation of burnt lime in soils, A., i, 275.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, crystallisation of supersaturated solutions and super-cooled liquids, A., ii, 478.
- McKelvy, E. C., and C. S. Taylor**, glass to metal joints, A., ii, 541.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and John Kerfoot Wood**, observations on some organic compounds of arsenic, T., 406.
- McKenzie, Alexander, and Henry Wren**, the behaviour of optically active esters on hydrolysis, T., 680.
- MacKenzie, (Miss) Mary Russell**. See Alexander Mitchell Williams.
- McKie, (Miss) Phyllis Violet**, estimation of nitroform by potassium permanaganate, T., 646.
- McKie, (Miss) Phyllis Violet**. See also Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton.
- MacLean, Hugh, and William James Griffiths**, cuorin, A., i, 908.
- MacLean, (Mrs.) Ida Smedley, and Ethel Mary Thomas**, the nature of yeast fat, A., i, 652.
- McLean, Stuart**, density of adsorbing materials, A., ii, 472.
- adsorption of gases by carbonised lignites, A., ii, 474.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, helium : its production and uses, T., 923.
- some sources of helium in the British Empire, A., ii, 545.
- vacuum grating spectroscopy, A., ii, 650.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and R. T. Elworthy**, use of the Jamin interferometer for the estimation of small amounts of helium or hydrogen in air, A., ii, 508.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and A. C. Lewis**, spark spectra of various elements in helium in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 649.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, and W. W. Shaver**, permeability of thin fabrics and films to hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 595.
- McLennan, John Cunningham, J. F. T. Young, and H. J. C. Ireton**, extreme ultra-violet spectra of magnesium and selenium, A., ii, 458.
- absorption spectra of thallium, aluminium, lead and tin, and arsenic, A., ii, 459.
- arc spectra in vacuum and spark spectra in helium of various elements, A., ii, 649.
- Macleod, D. B.** See C. Coleridge Farr.
- Macri, V.**, specific colour reaction of oxalates, A., ii, 338.
- methyl-orange as indicator, A., ii, 501.
- qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 699.
- McTaggart, H. A., and E. Edwards**, composition of the vapour and liquid phases of the system : methane-nitrogen, A., ii, 478.
- Macy, Icie C.** See John B. Ekeley.
- Madden, H. T.** See James Brown.
- Madelung, E.**, atomic constitution of a crystal surface, A., ii, 97.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, derivatives of naphthyl- β -ethylamine, A., i, 235.
- sympathomimetic amines. I. Amino-derivatives of naphthalene, A., i, 580.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio, and J. Puyal**, synthesis in the naphthalene nucleus, A., i, 160.
- Madison, O. E.** See F. E. Bartell.
- Mährlein, Franz**. See Wilhelm Manchot.
- Maestrini, D.**, enzymes. I. Amylase of germinated barley, A., i, 273.
- enzymes. II. Protease and lipase of germinated barley, A., i, 273.
- enzymes. III. Invertase and other enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 413.
- Maggi, Harry**, diastase-like properties of formaldehyde ; action of formaldehyde on starch, A., i, 10.

- Maggi, Harry.** See also *Gertrud Woker.*
- Magnusson, H.**, optical characters of the olivine group, A., ii, 261.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, new method of formation of nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 377.
- preparation of unsaturated nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 378.
- catalytic decomposition of Schiff's bases, A., i, 380.
- new preparation of amines by catalysis, A., i, 475.
- catalytic hydrogenation of ketazines, A., i, 475.
- new methods of synthesis of nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 476.
- preparation of methyl derivatives of arylamino-compounds, A., i, 542.
- catalytic hydration of nitriles, A., i, 618.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, and (*Mme.*) *M. L. Bellegarde*, direct passage from the nitrous esters and nitro-compounds to nitriles by catalysis, A., i, 224.
- catalytic preparation of amides, A., i, 310.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, and *F. de Godon*; catalytic preparation by the dry way of ethyl ether, A., i, 6.
- catalytic preparation of ethers in the dry way, A., i, 284, 470.
- preparation of aliphatic acids by catalytic oxidation of primary alcohols, A., i, 288.
- new synthesis of hydrogen cyanide by catalysis, A., i, 826.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, and *E. Murray*, additive compound of cinchonine and cacodyl chloride, A., i, 756.
- Maisch, O.** See *Alexander Gutbier.*
- Majima, Rikō**, chemical investigation of various natural lacquers, A., i, 172.
- Majima, Rikō**, and *Gitaro Takayama*, the main constituent of Japanese lac. VII. Urushiol monomethyl ether and the mechanism of the oxidation of urushiol, A., i, 837.
- Malméjac, E.**, chlorides in water analysis, A., ii, 328.
- Malowan, Siegfried Laurens**, qualitative and quantitative test for molybdenum in steel and iron, A., ii, 59.
- isolation of molybdenum and working up of molybdenum residues, A., ii, 181.
- Mameli, Efisio**, *Evaristo Gambetta*, and *Guido Rimini*, iodination of the phenoxycetic acids, A., i, 483.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, the constitution of the mercury compounds of carbon monoxide and of ethylene, A., i, 519.
- the derivation of molecular and atomic weights from vapour densities in chemical teaching, A., ii, 241.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *F. Bössenecker*, mercuration. V. Mercuration of phenol ethers, A., i, 780.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, *F. Bössenecker*, and *Franz Mährlein*, mercuration. IV. Mercury derivatives of substances with multiple bonds, A., i, 905.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and *Arthur Klüg*, mercury derivatives of ethylene, A., i, 720.
- Mandal, Hj.**, alkylamino-chromium compounds. IV. Compounds with methyl-, *n*-butyl-, and *iso*amylamines, A., i, 17.
- Mándoki, L.**, and *Michael Polányi*, causes of the conductivity of casein solutions, A., i, 684.
- Manicke, Paul**. See *Hermann Kunz-Krause.*
- Mannich, Carl**, and *R. Braun*, the synthesis of β -keto-bases from amine salts, formaldehyde, and cyclohexanone, A., i, 850.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *B. Kather*, syntheses of β -amino-acids from substituted ammonium malonates and formaldehyde, A., i, 719.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *Grete Wipperling*, use of ultrafiltration in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 767.
- Manning, P. D. V.** See *J. H. Ferguson.*
- Maquenne, Léon**, and *Ém. Demoussy*, the richness in copper of cultivated soils, A., i, 211.
- the distribution and migration of copper in the tissues of green plants, A., i, 270.
- the absorption of calcium by the roots of plants and its antitoxic properties with respect to copper, A., i, 337.
- a case of favourable action of copper on vegetation, A., i, 584.
- the toxicity of iron and the antitoxic properties of copper with respect to ferrous salts, A., i, 654.
- catalytic action of copper salts on the oxidation of ferrous compounds by air, A., ii, 547.
- Marangolo, Carlo**. See *Theodor Curtius.*
- Marcellino, H.** See *Michele Giua.*
- Marchal, (Mlle.) G.** See *Camille Matignon.*
- Marden, John W.**, and *M. N. Rich*, zirconium, A., ii, 547.
- Marden, John W.** See also *J. R. Camp.*

- Margosches, Benjamin Max, and Erwin Vogel**, influence of the position of substituents on the behaviour of aromatic nitro compounds in the Kjeldahl estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 50.
- Marie, A.**, use of ethyl acetate as a precipitating reagent for proteins, A., ii, 398, 785.
- Marinesco, G.**, histological investigations of oxydases and peroxydases, A., i, 130.
- Marino, S.**, habituation to bromine vapour and action of the latter on the blood, A., i, 692.
- Marion**, action of hydrogen peroxide on flours, A., ii, 787.
- Markley, K. S.** See *Samuel L. Jodidi*.
- Marktl, Hermann**. See *Robert Kremann*.
- Marle, (Mlle.) Th. W. J. van**, relations between the configuration and the optical rotatory power of some derivatives of acids of the sugar group, A., i, 592.
- Marqueyrol, M.**, direct estimation of mercury fulminate in the mixtures for detonators, A., ii, 566.
- Marqueyrol, M., and P. Carré**, influence of the sulphonation of the phenol on the yields of picric acid, A., i, 380.
- phenoltrisulphonic acid and its transformation into picric acid, A., i, 382.
- the estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother liquors from picric acid by means of bromine, A., ii, 271.
- the estimation of incompletely nitrated phenol in the mother liquors from picric acid ; the ratio between the composition of these mother liquors and the yield of a manufacture of picric acid, A., ii, 271.
- Marqueyrol, M., P. Carré, and P. Loriette**, the transformation of dinitrophenolsulphonic acids into picric acid, A., i, 306.
- the preparation of picric acid by the process with nitric acid, using nitric acids of different concentrations, A., i, 307.
- Marqueyrol, M., and E. Goutal**, analysis of powders and explosives ; differentiation of glyceryl trinitrate and of ethylene dinitrate, A., ii, 515.
- Marqueyrol, M., M. G. A. Koehler, and Jovinet**, nitration of *m*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 539.
- Marqueyrol, M., and P. Loriette**, tri-nitration of *o*-xylene, A., i, 540.
- Marqueyrol, M., and Scoby**, the preparation of 2:4-dinitrophenetole and 2:4:6-trinitrophenetole, A., i, 231.
- Marquis, Vincent B.**, determination of the electrolytic potential and over-voltage of arsenic, A., ii, 617.
- Marschall, A.** See *Fritz Paneth*.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, improved process for the elimination of carboxyl groups, A., i, 617.
- Marsh, S.**, alternating current electrolysis, A., ii, 349.
- Marshall, John**, preparation of hexanitrodiphenylamine and its use as a primer in shell charges, A., i, 431.
- analysis of an electron-transference hypothesis of chemical valency and combination, A., ii, 243.
- Martin, Félix**, preparation and properties of isoamylcamphor and some of its derivatives, A., i, 491.
- preparation of isoamyl alcohol by Pasteur's method, A., i, 706.
- analytical characters of dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., ii, 643.
- Martin, F. J.** See *Alfred Francis Joseph*.
- Martin, W. H.**, scattering of light by dust-free liquids, A., ii, 573.
- Martinet, J., and O. Dornier**, azo-derivatives of indoxyl, A., i, 335.
- a new indigoid dyestuff ; 5-(di-oxy-2:4-pyrimidine)-2-indoleindigo [5(2')-indoxylpyrimidine-2:4:6-trione], A., i, 642.
- Martinez, J. Palacios**. See *Claude Auguste Crommelin*.
- Marvel, C. S.** See *Roger Adams*, and *Oliver Kamm*.
- Maschmann, Ernst**. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Mason, T. G.**, some factors affecting the concentration of electrolytes in the leaf sap of *Syringa vulgaris*, A., i, 357.
- the inhibition of invertase in the sap of *Galanthus nivalis*, A., i, 467.
- Mason, T. G.** See also *Henry Horatio Dixon*.
- Mason, Walter, and Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and air. I. Horizontal propagation, T., 36.
- the propagation of flame in mixtures of methane and air. II. Vertical propagation. III. Propagation in currents of the mixtures, T., 1227.
- Massey, A. B.** See *William J. Robbins*.
- Massol, Gustave, and A. Faucon**, absorption bands in the ultra-violet and magnetic birefraction, A., ii, 142.

- Masson, Irvine**, and **Robert McCall**, the viscosity of solutions of nitrocellulose in mixtures of acetone and water, T., 819.
- Mathers, Frank Curry**, new method of preparing tripotassium lead hydrogen octafluoride, A., ii, 546.
- Mathews, Bruce Reid**, benzenesulphonitroamide, toluene-4-sulphonitroamide, 2-nitrotoluene-4-sulphonitroamide and some of their salts, A., i, 379.
- Mathewson, Walter E.**, combination of fractionation with spectrophotometry in proximate organic analysis, A., ii, 566.
- Mathieu, Paul**, proportions of chlorine and of hydrogen which limit the explosion of mixtures of these gases, A., ii, 299.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **M. Fréjacques**, the dissociation of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 250.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **G. Gire**, action of nitrous acid on coloured indicators, A., ii, 428.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **J. Allain Lecanu**, reversible oxidation of arsenious acid, A., ii, 372.
- Matignon, Camille**, and (*Mlle.*) **G. Marchal**, some properties of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 175.
- prolonged action of carbonic acid on silicates and quartz, A., ii, 430.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **E. Monnet**, reversible oxidation of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 175.
- Matsumiya, Kaoru**, organic compounds of arsenic. I. Reaction between the Grignard reagent and arsenious chloride, A., i, 777.
- Matsuno, K.** See *Yuji Shibata*.
- Matsuoka, Z.** See *Alexander Ellinger*.
- Mattaar, Th. J. F.**, is the direct synthesis of carbamide by urease possible? A., i, 537.
- Matter, Oskar**, preparation of ethylene ethylidene disulphide, A., i, 137.
- preparation of chlorinated nitro-naphthalenes, A., i, 429.
- preparation of polyhydroxy-alcohols, A., i, 521.
- Matthews, Francis Edward**. See *Confectionery Ingredients, Ltd.*
- Matula, Johann**. See *Wolfgang Pauli*.
- Mauban, H.**, quantitative measurement of lipase and amylase in pancreatic juice, A., ii, 400.
- Mauersberger, Alfred**, preparation of o-guitholmonomethyltrioxyarsenomenthol, A., i, 691.
- Mauguin, Ch.**, and **Louis Jacques Simon**, action of chlorine, of hypochlorous acid, and of cyanogen chloride on cyanamide and its derivatives, A., i, 424.
- Maurer, Eduard**, calculation of the ammonia gas equilibrium, A., ii, 23.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, synthesis of 3,5-dihydroxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 743.
- Mawas, J.**, application of haematoxylin to the detection of iron in tissues, A., ii, 56.
- barizilin and its iron lakes, A., ii, 56.
- Mawson, D.**, [composition] of davidite, A., ii, 259.
- Max, Fritz**. See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Maxterd, Edward Bradford**, the influence of hydrogen sulphide on the occlusion of hydrogen by palladium. II., T., 1280.
- the influence of lead on the catalytic activity of platinum, T., 1501.
- Maxwell, (Miss) Nora Irene**. See *(Miss) Aileen Baillie*.
- May, F.**, finiteness of the expression $\int_0^T C/T \cdot dT$ in Wegscheider's vapour-pressure formula, A., ii, 733.
- Mayer, André**, and **Pierre Morel**, lipase of pulmonary tissue, A., i, 649.
- Mayer, André**, and **Fred Vlés**, the mode of action of chlorine on oxyhaemoglobin, A., i, 645.
- Mayer, Fritz**, and **Waldemar Kaufmann**, the acenaphthene series. I., A., i, 301.
- Mayer, Fritz**, and **Irene Lewis**, action of o-chlorobenzaldehyde on chloroanilines and amines of fluorene and anthraquinone, A., i, 31.
- Mayer, Hans Ferd.** See *Philipp Lenard*.
- Mayer, J. L.**, volumetric estimation of sugar in milk, A., ii, 65.
- Mayer, Otto**, rapid method for the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 64.
- estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 204.
- Mayer, Paul**. See *Oscar Baudisch*.
- Mayr, Giovanna**, amalgams, A., ii, 314.
- Mazé, Pierre**, *Vila*, and **M. Lemoigne**, transformation of cyanamide into carbamide by the microbes of the soil, A., i, 123.
- Mazuir, A.**, reaction of tin salts, A., ii, 197.
- Mazumder, Jatindra Kumar**, and **Edwin Roy Watson**, the constitution of yellow sulphide dyes, T., 830.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, a thermodynamic proof, A., ii, 17.
- secondary valencies and fusibility, A., ii, 358.

- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, and *D. Vita*, mixed colloids of calcium fluoride, A., ii, 432.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**. See also *Emanuele Paternd.*
- Meachem, M. R.** See *Charles L. Brightman*.
- Meerwein, Hans**, and *Konrad van Emster*, the camphene series. I. Mechanism of the transformation, isoborneol \rightleftharpoons camphene, A., i, 855.
- Meerwein, Hans**, *Georg Killing*, and *Karl Steinacker*, addition of aliphatic aldehydes to unsaturated compounds; new synthesis of δ -lactones, A., i, 844.
- Meerwein, Hans**, *Fritz Kremers*, and *Adolf Schweinheim*, pinacolin transformations. V. The varying affinity demands of aliphatic radicles, A., i, 2.
- Meggers, W. F.** See *Paul D. Foote*.
- Meier, Klohlde**. See *Hermann Straub*.
- Meigs, Edward B.**, *Norman R. Blatherwick*, and *C. A. Cary*, physiology of phosphorus and calcium metabolism as related to milk secretion, A., i, 203.
- Meillère, [Jean Pierre] Gedeon**, platinised glass electrodes for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 349.
- Meindl, Otto**, influence of atmospheric oxygen on the iodometric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 390.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, a peculiar transformation of methylallylaniline *N*-oxide, A., i, 35.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, *Oscar Finn*, *Julius Neresheimer*, and *Wilhelm Schneider*, quinuclidines, A., i, 761.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, and *Ivan Smolnikov*, action of *N*-phenylhydroxylamine on aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 334.
- Meissner, A.**, the ternary systems, $MgO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ and $CaO-Al_2O_3-MgO$, A., ii, 39.
- Meissner, F.**, the influence of state of division on melting point, A., ii, 283.
- fusion and transition phenomena of spodumene, A., ii, 325.
- Meissner, Richard**, physiological action of aromatic diamines, A., i, 264.
- Meissner, W.** See *Fr. Hoffmann*.
- Meitner, Lise**. See *Otto Hahn*.
- Meldrum, Andrew Norman**. See *Rupchand Lilaram Alimchandani*.
- Meldrum, William Buell**. See *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Melber, W. W.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Mellanby, John**, and *C. J. Thomas*, urochrome, A., i, 511.
- Mellon, M. G.**, and *William E. Henderson*, a lead standard cell, A., ii, 348.
- Menaul, Paul**, and *C. T. Dowell*, cyanogenesis in Sudan grass; a modification of the Francis-Connell method of estimating hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 359.
- modification of the phenylhydrazine method of estimating pentosans, A., ii, 200.
- Menaul, Paul**. See also *C. T. Dowell*.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**. See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, vapour pressures of mercury in the range $120^\circ-250^\circ$, A., ii, 11.
- surface condensation error in certain measurements of vapour pressure by the gas current saturation method, A., ii, 412.
- explanation of an apparent anomaly outstanding in the results of the measurement of dissociation pressures, A., ii, 738.
- Mercier, P.** See *Charles Eugène Guye*.
- Merck, Fritz**. See *Kurt Hess*.
- Merica, P. D.**, simplification of the inverse-rate method for thermal analysis, A., ii, 87.
- Merrill, George P.**, and *Earl V. Shannon*, the Cumberland Falls (Whitley Co., Kentucky) Meteorite, A., ii, 500.
- Merrill, Paul W.**, measurements of wave-lengths in the spectra of krypton and xenon, A., ii, 402.
- air lines in spark spectra from $\lambda 5927$ to $\lambda 8719$, A., ii, 650.
- Merritt, Ernest**. See *Edward L. Nichols*.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 139.
- spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 140.
- structure of the Balmer series of hydrogen lines, A., ii, 457.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, and *John William Nicholson*, intensity relations in the spectrum of helium, A., ii, 69.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene**, and *J. Clyde Hostetter*, haematite and rutile formed by the action of chlorine at high temperatures, A., ii, 324.
- Messner, J.**, quinol, A., i, 672.
- Mestrezat, W.**, formaldehyde titration of amino-acids in aqueous solutions or in urine, A., ii, 201.
- use of certain indicators; sensitised sodium alizarinsulphonate, A., ii, 263.
- Mestrezat, W.**, and (*Mlle.*) *Marthe Paul Janet*, estimation of urea in blood by xanthhydrrol, A., ii, 645, 779.
- Metzges, Georg**. See *Richard Anschütz*.

- Meunier, Jean [Alexis]**, the catalysing action of aluminium in the preparation of chlorobenzenes, A., i, 538.
- reduction spectra, and in particular that of magnesium and its compounds, A., ii, 2.
- purification of magnesia; conditions in which periclase or crystalline magnesia is formed, A., ii, 38.
- Meunier, Jean.** See also *Alexandre Desgrès*.
- Meurice, R.**, volumetric estimation of thiocyanate by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 715.
- Mewes, Rudolf**, investigation of Mewes' law of the relation between the volume of a gas and the temperature, A., ii, 227, 411.
- the estimation of the density of oxygen according to Dewar and Kamerlingh Onnes, A., ii, 427.
- the kinetic theory of gases in the light of the theory of relativity, A., ii, 540.
- Meyer, André**, estimation of thiophene in industrial benzenes, A., ii, 129.
- Meyer, E.** See *Gustav Jantsch*.
- Meyer, G.** See *Samuel Edward Sheppard*.
- Meyer, Hermann**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXX. Esterification of 4-acetylaminoisophthalic acid, A., i, 738.
- Meyer, Jules.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Meyer, Julius**, oxidation of sulphurous acid by ferric salts, A., ii, 173.
- Meyer, Julius**, and **Bruno Mylius**, internal friction of binary mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 590.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, anthracene. VIII. Methylenanthraquinone, A., i, 747.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Hans Gottlieb-Billroth**, action of nitric acid on phenolic ethers, A., i, 37.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Albert Sander**, anthracene. VI. Desmotropy of the reduction products of hydroxy-anthraquinones, A., i, 745.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Hans Schlosser**, anthracene. VII. The alkyl-ation of anthranol, A., i, 746.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Viktor Schoeller**, the coupling of diazo-compounds with hydrocarbons, A., i, 97.
- keto-enolic desmotropy. XII. The fractional distillation of ethyl acetooacetate, A., i, 707.
- Meyer, Marie.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Meyer, Richard**, fission of organic dyes by hydrogenation, A., i, 643.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Kurt Taeger**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations. VI., A., i, 589.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **Ulrich Müller**, gadolinium; methods of separation of the terbium and ytterbium earths, A., ii, 317.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **B. Schweig**, scandium. V., A., ii, 37.
- Meyer, Robert.** See *Poulenec Frères*.
- Meyer, Stefan**, thorium and uranium content of certain minerals; the gradual transformation of thorium-B into thorium-C, A., ii, 548.
- Meyer, Stefan**, and **Viktor F. Hess**, constancy of the ratio of actinium to uranium in natural minerals, A., ii, 658.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, respiratory process of nitrifying bacteria. III. The respiration of the nitrite organisms and the influence of chemical substances, A., i, 348.
- Meyers, Cyril H.**, vapour pressure equation, A., ii, 588.
- Meyers, Cyril H.** See also *C. S. Cragoe*.
- Meyn, O.** See *Gustav Reddelien*.
- Mezger, Robert**, laboratory apparatus for delivering small quantities of gas for admixture with other gases in constant proportion, A., ii, 682.
- Miall, Stephen**, atomic weights and atomic numbers, A., ii, 610.
- Michael, Arthur**, the chemical mechanism of organic rearrangements, A., i, 417.
- non-existence of valence and electronic isomerism in hydroxylammonium derivatives, A., i, 536.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, the analysis of the carbon dioxide equilibrium in blood according to H. Straub and K. Meyer, A., i, 579.
- the condition of dissociation of ampholytes. I. The influence of univalent ions disregarding all colloidal phenomena, A., ii, 476.
- theoretical investigations of the condition of dissociation. II. A. The influence of bivalent ions; B. The influence of colloidal condition, A., ii, 739.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, absorption of the so-called surface active substances by various absorbents, A., ii, 168.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **M. Rothstein**, destruction of rennet and pepsin by alkali, A., i, 775.
- the theory of invertase action, A., i 896.

- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Albert von Szent-Györgyi**, the influence of salts on the optimum condition of precipitation of caseinogen, A., i, 645.
- Michaelis, Leonor**. See also **Peter Rona**.
- Michaud, Félix**, correspondence of substances in the solid state, A., ii, 532.
- Michel, M.** See **Albert Berthelot**.
- Middleton, Edmund B.** See **Harry B. Weiser**.
- Mieg, Walter**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Mieleitner, K.**, mixed crystals of 4:4'-dichlorodiphenyl, 4:4'-dibromodiphenyl, and 4:4'-dimethyldiphenyl, A., i, 725.
- Mignonac, Georges**, the ketimines: formation by catalytic reduction of oximes, A., i, 442.
- catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles; mechanism of the formation of secondary and tertiary amines, A., i, 609.
- Mignonac, Georges**. See also **Charles Moureu**.
- Miles, Frank Douglas**, and **Joseph Fenton**, the solubility of sulphur dioxide in sulphuric acid, T., 59.
- Millar, C. E.** See **M. M. McCool**.
- Miller, Arthur M.**, Cumberland Falls meteorite, A., ii, 47.
- Miller, Ivy L.** See **Oliver W. Brown**.
- Miller, Raymond J.**, apparatus for rapid gastric analysis, together with a method for the preservation of starch solution, A., ii, 68.
- Miller, William Lash**, toxicity and chemical potential, A., i, 917.
- Milligan, L. H., W. A. Baude**, and **H. G. Boyd**, preparation of arsenic trichloride from white arsenic and carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 372.
- Millosevich, Federico**, blödite and other minerals of the saliferous stratum of Monte Sambuco in the Calascibetia region (Sicily), A., ii, 626.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Percy Edwin Evans**, the cyanine dyes. II. The synthesis of *o*-aminocinnamylidenequinoline methiodide, T., 1035.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and (Miss) **Frances Mary Hamer**, the cyanine dyes. III. The constitution of pinacyanol, T., 1550.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Charles Reynolds Nodder**, the resolution of the keto-dilactone of benzophenone-2:4:2':4'-tetracarboxylic acid, T., 1407.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Robert Scott Wishart**, the cyanine dyes. I. The constitution of the isocyanines, T., 579.
- Milner, Samuel Roslington**, effect of interionic forces in electrolytes, A., ii, 152.
- Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**, meteoric iron from Yenberrie, northern territory of Australia, A., ii, 443.
- Minot, Annie S.** See **Clarence K. Reiman**.
- Miser, H. D.**, and **John G. Fairchild**, hausmannite in the Batesville district, Arkansas, A., ii, 117.
- Misslin, Emil**, diazotisation of poly-nitroanilines, A., i, 887.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan**, studies on hypophosphorous acid. I. Its ionisation equilibria, T., 957.
- studies on hypophosphorous acid. II. Its reaction with iodine, T., 1322.
- Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth**, [formation of iron tannates], A., i, 553.
- [reactions of osmium tetroxide], A., ii, 335.
- Mitchell, H. H.**, identity of the water-soluble growth-promoting vitamins and the antineuritic vitamin, A., i, 201.
- Mitchell, H. H.** See also **H. A. Shonle**.
- Mitter, Haraparbutty Kumar**. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Moberg, E.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Mockridge, Florence Annie**, the occurrence and nature of the plant growth-promoting substances in various organic manorial composts, A., i, 704.
- Möhlaus, Richard**, phenols as mordant dyes, A., i, 36.
- Moeller, W.**, relationship between shrinking and diffusion structure in tanned (hardened) gelatin jellies, A., ii, 22.
- Möllney, E.** See **H. Arnold**.
- Mörner, Carl Th.**, the influence of tyrosine and tryptophan on the coloration of the two phases of the xanthoproteic reaction, A., ii, 786.
- Moesveld, A. L. Th.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Mohler, F. L.**, and **Paul D. Foote**, ionisation and resonance potentials of nitrogen, oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 464.
- Mohler, F. L.**, **Paul D. Foote**, and **H. F. Stimson**, ionisation and resonance potentials for electrons in vapours of lead and calcium, A., ii, 524.
- Mohler, F. L.** See also **Paul D. Foote**.
- Mohlin, E.** See **Hakan Sandqvist**.
- Mohn, Hermann**. See **Kurt Hess**.
- Moir, James**, table for the identification of dyes by means of the spectroscope, A., ii, 571.

Moir, James, colour and chemical constitution. IV. The remaining phthaleins, A., ii, 572.
colour and chemical constitution. V. The yellowness of certain phthaleins when acid. VI. The ultra-violet spectra of the phthaleins, A., ii, 572.
colour and chemical constitution. VII. Spectra of solid compounds of cobalt, nickel, manganese, and uranium, A., ii, 573.
colour and chemical constitution. IX. An empirical law of change of colour, A., ii, 573.
colour and chemical constitution. VIII. Fluorescence and its laws, A., ii, 573.
a polychromatic indicator, A., ii, 628.
detection of hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 715.

Moles, Enrique, critical constants; critical temperature of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 162.

Moles, Enrique, and **T. Batuecas**, gaseous methyl fluoride. I. Revision of the atomic weight of fluorine, A., i, 283.

Moll, Friedrich, regularities in the preservation of wood; poisoning action of inorganic compounds (salts) on fungi, A., i, 917.

Moliard, Marin, influence of a reduced amount of potassium on the physiological characters of *Sterigmatocystis nigra* [*Aspergillus niger*], A., i, 465.

Mollier, R., graphic representation of the characteristic equation, A., ii, 583.

Momoya, Kanjiro, furyl alkyl ketones, A., i, 71.

Monnet, E. See *Camille Matignon*.

Monnet, P. See *Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône*.

Monnot, M. See *Marcel Delépine*.

Monroe, Kenneth P., phthalicanhydride. II. The melting point of pure phthalic anhydride; the system: phthalic anhydride-phthalic acid, A., i, 164.
phthalic anhydride. III. The system: naphthalene-phthalic anhydride, A., i, 164.

phthalic anhydride. IV. The vapour pressure of phthalic anhydride, A., i, 846.

Montagne, Pieter J., action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. V. *p*-Hydroxybenzophenones, A., i, 394.
action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. VI. Iodobenzophenones, A., i, 394.

Montagne, Pieter J. the action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide in the presence of zinc powder on the bromobenzhydrols and on some of their derivatives, A., i, 546.
the action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide in the presence of zinc powder on the bromobenzophenones and on some of their derivatives, A., i, 556.

Montgomery, John A. See *Louis Kahnberg*.

Montigny, W. See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.

Moore, Benjamin, and **T. Arthur Webster**, photo-synthesis in fresh-water algae. I. The fixation of both carbon and nitrogen from the atmosphere to form organic tissue by the green plant cell. II. Nutrition and growth produced by high gaseous dilutions of simple organic compounds, such as formaldehyde and methyl alcohol. III. Nutrition and growth by means of high dilutions of carbon dioxide and oxides of nitrogen without access to atmosphere, A., i, 466.

Moore, Harold, new instrument for measuring vapour tension, A., ii, 285.

Moore, H. C., estimation of nitrate nitrogen in nitrates and fertilisers, A., ii, 554.

Morel, Pierre. See *André Mayer*.

Moreschi, Annibale, preparation and physical properties of dinitroglycol [ethylene dinitrate]. I. and II., A., i, 6.

Morey, George W., solubility and fusion relations at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 33.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, manufacture of 4-nitro- β -naphthol, A., i, 836.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and **Harry Dugald Keith Drew**, o-chlorodinitrotoluenes. I., T., 784.
researches on residual affinity and coordination. II. Acetylacetones of selenium and tellurium, T., 1456.

Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and **Dudley Cloete Vining**, diphenylarsenious chloride and cyanide; (diphenylchloroarsine and diphenylcyanarsine), T., 717.

Morgan, Waller V., colorimetric estimation of lead dioxide in litharge, A., ii, 54.

Morosov, N. I., physico-chemical properties of highly concentrated dispersoidal solutions of noble metals, A., ii, 670.

Morosov, N. I. See also *Petr Petrović von Weimarn*.

- Morris, R. Leitch.** estimation of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 646.
estimation of potassium as perchlorate, and the separation from sodium, etc., A., ii, 707.
- Moschetti, Lorenzo.** probable identity of peganite with variscite, A., ii, 46.
- Moser, Franz.** See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Moser, Ludwig.** theory of gravimetric analysis, with special reference to sources of error, A., ii, 444.
- Moser, Ludwig, and W. Foltz,** the purification of liquefied and compressed gases for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 306.
- Moser, Ludwig, and Kittl,** chemical analysis with membrane filters, A., ii, 630.
- Mott, Owen E.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Mott, William Roy,** chemistry of the flaming arc, in relation to luminescence, A., ii, 159.
relative volatilities of refractory materials, A., ii, 163.
- Moulton, S. C.** See *Samuel L. Jodidi*.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine,** preparation of aromatic arsenic acids, A., i, 579.
- Moureau, Charles, and Jacques Ch. Bongrand,** carbon subnitride ; action of halogens, of the hydrohalogen acids, and of alcohols, A., i, 425.
- cyanoacetylene, C_3HN , A., i, 827.
- carbon subnitride, C_2N_2 , A., i, 827.
- Moureau, Charles, Charles Dufraisse, and Paul Robin,** the stabilisation of acraldehyde. IV. Compounds acting as stabilisers against the formation of diacryl, A., i, 143.
immediate analysis by fractional distillation, method of maxima and minima, A., ii, 562.
- Moureau, Charles, Charles Dufraisse, Paul Robin, and Jean Pougnet,** the stabilisation of acraldehyde. V. Stabilising action of substances with a phenolic group, A., i, 144.
- Moureau, Charles, and Adolphe Lepape,** the stabilisation of acraldehyde. III. Preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 10.
- Moureau, Charles, and Georges Mignonac,** the dehydrogenation of primary and secondary alcohols by catalytic oxidation ; general method of preparation of aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 283.
- acidylketimines, A., i, 485.
- the dehydrogenation of alcohols by catalytic oxidation under reduced pressure, A., i, 805.
- Moyer, Jacob.** See *W. G. Bowers*.
- Mrozinaki, W.** See *Antoni von Korczyński*.
- Müller,** colorimetric method for the estimation of small quantities of uranium, A., ii, 60.
- Müller, Arno,** action of selenyl chloride on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 133.
the uranyl radicle as a chromophore, A., ii, 322.
- Müller, Bernhard,** estimation of ethylene glycol, A., ii, 515.
- Müller, Erich,** the dehydroxidation of aldehydes ; mechanism of oxidation, A., i, 709.
electrometric analysis with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 54.
a gas collecting tube, A., ii, 221.
- Müller, Erich, and Alfred Riedel,** influence of various metals on the decomposition of sodium amalgam by water, A., ii, 312.
- Müller, Ernst.** See *Adolf Sonn*.
- Müller, Friedrich C. G.** formation of free hydrogen in the reversed ammonia flame, A., ii, 173.
direct formation of carbon monoxide by burning carbon in pure oxygen, A., ii, 174.
the combustion of wood charcoal with nitric acid, A., ii, 248.
- Müller, Johannes, and Hans Murschhauser,** the influence of alkaline and acid hydrolysis on the absorption and utilisation of proteins. I. The utilisation of hydrolysed casein, A., i, 260.
- Müller, Ulrich.** See *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Münster, F.** soil analysis, A., ii, 55.
- Mugdan, M.** See *W. Haehnle*.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath,** coagulation of metal sulphide hydrosols. II. Influence of temperature on the rate of coagulation of arsenious sulphide hydrosols, T., 350.
- Mukherjee, Jnanendra Nath, and Basil Constantine Papaconstantinou,** the coagulation of gold hydrosols by electrolytes ; the change in colour, influence of temperature, and reproducibility of the hydrosol, T., 1563.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste,** the estimation of acetylene in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 198.
- Muller, P.** See *A. A. Hijmans van der Bergh*.
- Mulliken, Robert S.** See *James F. Norris*.
- Murayama, Yoshiatsu,** essential oil of *Mosta grosseserrata*, Maxim, A., i, 624.
- Murray, E.** See *Louis C. Maillard*.
- Murray, Humphrey D.** precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 741.

- Murray, V. F.**, estimation of the helium content of mixtures of gases by the use of a katharometer, A., ii, 588.
- Murschhauser, Hans**, action of the carbonates of the alkaline earths on dextrose. I. and II. Dextrose and calcium carbonate, A., i, 13, 662.
optical rotation of dextrose under the influence of hydrochloric or sulphuric acid. I., A., i, 661.
mutarotation of dextrose in alkaline solution, A., i, 711.
action of the carbonates of the alkaline earths on dextrose. III., A., i, 712.
- Murschhauser. Hans**. See also *Johannes Müller*.
- Mussgnug, F.** See *Ludwig Vanino*.
- Myddleton, William Whalley**. See *Henry Wren*.
- Myers, Chester Newton**, and *Carl Voegtlin*, the chemical isolation of vitamins, A., i, 500.
- Myers, James Eckersley**, and *Henry Stephen*, a synthesis of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide (mustard gas), A., i, 286.
- Myers, Victor Caryl**, and *James J. Short*, the estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 768.
- Mylius, Bruno**. See *Julius Meyer*.
- N.
- Nägeli, C.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Nagai, Nanayoshi**, manufacture of synthetic drugs [adrenaline], A., i, 43.
- Nagai, Shoichiro**, preparation of piperonaldehyde from camphor oil. I. and II., A., i, 743.
- Nakashima, Kinzō**, epidote crystals from Katakai, Japan, A., ii, 499.
- Namias, Rodolfo**, extensive employment of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 701.
- Napp, Hermann Richard**, manufacture of complex silver salts of aliphatic α -amino-acids, A., i, 663.
- Narbutt, J.**, specific heats and heats of fusion of the dichloro-, chlorobromo-, dibromo-, bromoiodo-, and di-iodo-benzenes; correction, A., ii, 412.
reduced transition and freezing points, A., ii, 530.
- Nassau, Ernst**. See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Nast, Hans**. See *Otto Gerngross*.
- Nastukov, Alexander M.**, and *Peter M. Croneberg*, preparation of condensation products from formaldehyde and primary aromatic amines, A., i, 303.
- Naudin, Laurent**, the transmutation of simple substances, A., ii, 491.
- Naumann**, use of acetylene as a source of heat in chemical laboratories, A., ii, 483.
- Neilson, Christ**. See *John A. Wilkinson*.
- Nelson, E. K.**, acylvanillylamides, A., i, 154.
the constitution of capsaicin, the pungent principle of capsicum. II. A., i, 380.
vanillylamine, A., i, 543.
- Nelson, John Maurice**. See *T. C. Taylor*.
- Némec, Antonín**, the distribution of glycerophosphatase in seeds, A., i, 268.
the glycerophosphatase of seeds, A., i, 354.
- Némec, Antonín**, and *Václav Káš*, favourable influence of selenium on some moulds coming from the cheese industry, A., i, 916.
- Neyveux, F.** See *R. Goiffon*.
- Neresheimer, Julius**. See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, some consequences of the so-called deterioration theory of gases, A., ii, 415.
registration of rapid pressure changes, A., ii, 419.
- Nestell, R. J.** See *Ewald Anderson*.
- Nestler, A.**, rhianthocyanin, A., i, 677.
- Netolitzky, Fritz**, a method for the macrochemical examination of substances contained in cells, A., i, 269.
- Nettesheim, K.** See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, and *E. Wolferts*, recovery of ammonium molybdate from residues, etc., obtained in estimating phosphoric acid by Lorenz's method, A., ii, 822.
- Neuberg, Carl**, formation and significance of hexosediphosphoric acid in the metabolism of yeast, A., i, 582.
physico-chemical considerations in connexion with Neuberg's theory of fermentation, A., i, 796.
the physico-chemical conception of the processes of fermentation, A., i, 915.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Marta Ehrlisch*, the relation of aldehydes to alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 796.
the relation of phytochemically reducible substances to the process of alcoholic fermentation and the nature of the action of activators, A., i, 796.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and *Julius Hirsch*, the course of alcoholic fermentation in an alkaline medium. II. Fermentation with living yeast in alkaline solutions, A., i, 126.

- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Julius Hirsch**, the mechanism of the "fixation" method in the degradation of sugar into acetaldehyde and glycerol; the correlation of acetaldehyde and glycerol during the entire process of fermentation, the time factor in this process and its relation to alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 126.
the third form of fermentation of sugar, A., i, 798.
- Neuberg, Carl**, **Julius Hirsch**, and **Elsa Reinfurth**, the three forms of the fermentation of sugar; their connexion and their balance sheet, A., i, 915.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **F. F. Nord**, phytochemical reduction of ketones; biochemical preparation of optically active secondary alcohols, A., i, 135.
phytochemical reduction of diketones, A., i, 135.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Elsa Reinfurth**, further experiments on the correlative formation of acetaldehyde and glycerol by the scission of sugar, and new contributions to the theory of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 124.
natural and artificial formation of glycerol in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 207.
chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 406.
fermentation of pyruvic acid under the conditions of the fixation method; (fermentation of pyruvate-sulphite by yeast), A., i, 583.
the alkali lactates as substitutes for glycerol (per- and perka-glycerin), A., i, 812.
a new fixation method and its application in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 914.
- Neukirchen, K.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and **H. Rose**, catalytic oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, A., ii, 247.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and **Heinrich Schneider**, conversion of acetylene into acetaldehyde and acetic acid, A., i, 657.
apparatus for measuring [and circulating] gases soluble in water, A., ii, 424.
- Neumann, Kurt**, adiabatic compression of carbon dioxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 248.
- Neumann, Ludwig**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Neumeister, F. R.** See **G. W. Jones**.
- Neun, Dora E.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Neuschlosz, S. M.**, the colloid chemical importance of physiological ionic antagonism and of equilibrated salt solutions, A., i, 698.
influence of neutral salts on ferment action, A., i, 776.
- Neusser, Edmund**, subsidiary valencies and molecular compounds, A., ii, 749.
- Newberry, Edgar**, occlusion of hydrogen and oxygen by metal electrodes, A., ii, 78.
the resistance of an electrolytic cell, A., ii, 152.
hydrogen overvoltage, A., ii, 727.
- Newcomer, H. S.**, X-ray fluorescence of certain organic compounds, A., ii, 724.
- Newman, F. H.**, absorption of gases in the electric discharge tube, A., ii, 347.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, and **Horace L. Howes**, fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl sulphates, A., ii, 210.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, **Horace L. Howes**, **Ernest Merritt**, **D. T. Wilber**, and **Frances G. Wick**, fluorescence of the uranyl salts, A., ii, 651.
- Nichols, Edward L.**, **Horace L. Howes**, and **Frances G. Wick**, fluorescence and absorption of the uranyl acetates, A., ii, 210.
- Nicholson, John William**. See **Thomas Ralph Merton**.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, **Antoine Réglade**, and **Max Geloso**, volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 334.
- Nicolet, Ben H.**, anomalies in the solidification point of tristearin, A., i, 660.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, the constitution of catechin. I. and II., T., 971, 1151.
oxidation of quinine with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 875.
excretion of quinine in the urine, A., ii, 456.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**. See also **Harry Fitzgibbon Dean**, and (**Miss Annie Greenwood**).
- Nierman, John L.**, concentration of radium and mesothorium by fractional crystallisation, A., ii, 408.
- Niggli, Paul**, the relation between growth forms and the structure of crystals, A., ii, 295.
- Nishizawa, Kyosuke**, equilibrium of the four-component system: Na_2SO_4 , NaHCO_3 , $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$, NH_4HCO_3 and H_2O , A., ii, 687.
- Nissen, Knud Aage**, series of multiple lines in the argon spectrum, A., ii, 140.
- Nitritfabrik Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of pyrogallol, A., i, 482.

- Noda, Seijirō**, graphite in Japan, A., ii, 496.
- Nodder, Charles Reynolds**. See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Nörring, Otto**. See *Fritz Paneth*.
- Nolan, Owen L.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Noll, Hermann**, estimation of solvent carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 555.
- Nolte, E.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Noorduyn, (Mlle.) A. C.**, determination of the position of the double linking and its transposition in some unsaturated compounds, A., i, 140.
- the hydrates of heptaldehyde, A., i, 143.
- Nord, F. F.**, determination of the course of the reaction in the catalytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 21.
- the phytochemical reduction of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 583.
- catalytic hydrogenation of cholesterol and cholesterylene, A., i, 675.
- mixed dismutation of aldehydes, A., i, 709.
- Nord, F. F.** See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Nörlund, Ivar**, mechanism of the formation and the properties of mercury hydrosols prepared by various methods of dispersion, A., ii, 376.
- Norris, James F.**, and *Robert S. Mulliken*, the reaction between alcohols and aqueous solutions of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids. II., A., i, 805.
- Norris, James F.**, and *Dorothy M. Tibbets*, organic molecular compounds. II., A., i, 831.
- Northrop, John H.**, the combination of enzyme and substrate. I. Estimation of pepsin. II. The effect of the hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 193.
- the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the inactivation of pepsin solutions, A., i, 573.
- the effect of the concentration of enzyme on the rate of digestion of proteins by pepsin, A., i, 574.
- a device for regulating the temperature of incubators either above or below room temperature, A., ii, 368.
- influence of the substrate concentration on the rate of hydrolysis of proteins by pepsin, A., ii, 607.
- Noth, Hartmut**. See *Hans Hugo Pringsheim*.
- Nottin, P.**, the absorbent power of soil with respect to manganese, A., i, 588.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and *E. Stanley Freed*, a thermodynamic investigation of reactions involving silver sulphide and silver iodide, A., ii, 288.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and *Duncan A. MacInnes*, ionisation and activity of largely ionised substances, A., ii, 345.
- Noyes, H. A.**, soil acidity, the resultant of chemical phenomena, A., i, 211.
- Noyes, Helen Miller**. See *Kaufman George Falk*.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and *James A. Cossé*, decomposition of nitroso-compounds. II., A., i, 571.
- Noyes, William Albert**. See also *Lloyd B. Howell*.
- Noyes, William Albert, jun.**, the potential necessary for the electrolysis of solutions of iron, A., ii, 9.
- the polarisation in solutions of iron, A., ii, 157.
- Nürnberg, Ottomar**, the determination of the radioactivity of spring waters, A., ii, 345, 463.
- Nussbaum, Josef**. See *Max Bamberger*.
- Nylén, Paul**, synthesis of 3:10-dichlorophenanthrene, A., i, 299.
- O.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, cellulose and cellulose nitrate; absorbent power for gases and constitution, A., i, 16.
- nitroacetylcellulose [cellulose nitrate acetate], A., i, 16.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, and *Gino Pollacci*, influence of the pyrrole nucleus in the formation of chlorophyll. II., A., i, 407.
- Odén, Sven**, compounds of high molecular weight. I. Synthesis of some acylglucosides of high molecular weight, A., i, 245.
- compounds of high molecular weight. II. Some acyl derivatives of natural glucosides of high molecular weight, A., i, 246.
- compounds of high molecular weight. III. Derivatives of raffinose and of some other sugar derivatives of high molecular weight, A., i, 247.
- diastereomeric acyl derivatives of some sugars, A., i, 248.
- the importance of liming soils containing humus, A., i, 804.
- coagulation of clay and the protective effect of humic acid, A., ii, 169.
- automatic sedimentation recorder and its use in some colloid-chemical problems, A., ii, 360.
- structure of precipitates, A., ii, 600, 675.
- Oefele, Felix von**, tellurium nitrite, A., ii, 617.
- Öholm, Lars William**, electro- and thermo-chemical investigation of the cells Cu or Cu amalgam | $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot \text{Hg}_2\text{SO}_4$ | Hg, A., ii, 78.

- Ogata, A.**, constitution of ephedrine; deoxyephedrine, A., i, 396.
- Ōhashi, Ryōichi**, plumbiferous barytes from Shibukuro, Japan, A., ii, 549.
- Ohlendorf, Heinrich**. See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Ohmann, Otto**, lecture demonstration of the instantaneous combination of bromine with hydrogen and of the chlorination of magnesia in the form of magnesium wool, A., ii, 683.
- inflammation of a mixture of aluminium and sodium peroxide by means of water, A., ii, 692.
- Okaya, Tokiharu**, a relation between the heads of banded spectra belonging to different elements of the same group, A., ii, 140, 651.
- rhythmic mercury-hydrogen peroxide catalysis, A., ii, 365.
- Okazawa, Tsuruji**, the system, $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4\text{-NaCl-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 742.
- Okey, Ruth**, and *Anna W. Williams*, inulin in the globe artichoke, A., i, 702.
- Okuda, Yuzuru**, estimation of cystine, A., ii, 781.
- Okuda, Yuzuru**, and *Kiyoshi Fujiwaka*, calcium haloid salts of carbamide and asparagine, A., i, 150.
- Okuda, Yuzuru**, and *Keiichi Sanada*, estimation of taurine in muscle, A., ii, 714.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, bistetrazole, A., i, 504.
- heat of ionisation and chemical constitution, A., ii, 12.
- catalysis with platinum black. II., A., ii, 607.
- solubility of halogens in the corresponding hydrazides and alkali salts, II., A., ii, 614.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, and *A. Angenica*, solubility of iodine in hydroiodic, hydrobromic, and hydrochloric acids, and formation of the corresponding polyhalogenated acids. I., A., ii, 542.
- Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes**, 4-chlorobenzene-1:3-disulphonic acid and its transformation into the symmetrical compound, A., i, 153.
- the structure of the chlorobenzene-disulphonic acid prepared according to D.R.P. 260563, A., i, 153.
- trisulphanilic [aniline-2:4:6-trisulphonic] acid, A., i, 303.
- the chlorination of *m*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 478.
- the sulphonation of metanilic acid, A., i, 543.
- Olivier, Simon Cornelis Johannes**, and *K. J. B. de Kleermaeker, jun.*, *s*-bromobenzene-disulphonic acid, A., i, 828.
- Olmstead, L. B.** See *R. O. E. Davis*.
- Olmsted, W. H.**, availability of carbohydrate in certain vegetables, A., i, 280.
- Olson, Axel R.**, equilibrium between chlorine, water, hydrochloric acid, and chloric acid; free energy of the chloride ion, A., ii, 419.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See *Claude Auguste Crommelin*.
- Ono, Sūminosuke**, a relation among the atomic weights of chemical elements, A., ii, 240.
- the melting point, atomic volume, and the atomic number of the elements, and the restoring force of the atoms, A., ii, 680.
- Ono, Tetsuij**. See *Yēinosuke Shinōsaki*.
- Onodera, Iēnosuke**, isolation of formic, acetic, and lactic acids, A., ii, 642.
- Onslow, Muriel Wheldale**, oxidising enzymes. II. The nature of the enzymes associated with certain direct oxidising systems in plants, A., i, 920.
- oxidising enzymes. III. The oxidising enzymes of some common fruits, A., i, 920.
- Oppenheimer, Tr.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Oppler, Berthold**, micro-estimation of dextrose by Bang's method, A., ii, 640.
- Ordeiman, G. Fred.**, dissociating powers of free and combined water, A., ii, 231.
- Orékhoff, Alex.**, the two isomeric diphenyldienes, A., i, 225.
- a new method of synthesis of indenic ketones, A., i, 235.
- Orékhoff, Alex.**, and *Marc Tiffeneau*, the hydrobenzoin transposition; influence of the *p*-methoxyl substitution on the dehydration of triarylethane-diols, A., i, 673.
- Orékhoff, Alex.** See also *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Orthner, R.**, device for preventing over-titration, A., ii, 382.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and (*Miss*) *Phyllis Violet McKie*, the action of nitric acid on unsaturated hydrocarbons; the action of nitric acid on acetylene, T., 283.
- production of chloropicrin, A., i, 521.
- Ortony, Hedwig**. See *Josef Herzig*.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, influence of temperature on the strength of standard solutions in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 187.

- Osaka, Yukichi.** solubility of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 690.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, Edna L. Ferry, and Alfred John Wakeman,** the vitamins of green foods, A., i, 201.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and Alfred John Wakeman,** nutritive value of the proteins of the barley, oat, rye, and wheat kernels, A., i, 404.
- nutritive factors in plant tissues. III. Further observations on the distribution of the water-soluble vitamin, A., i, 414.
- nutritive factors in plant tissues. IV. Fat-soluble vitamin, A., i, 457.
- milk as a source of water-soluble vitamin, II., A., i, 459.
- the occurrence of water-soluble vitamin in some common fruits, A., i, 654.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Owen L. Nolan,** does gliadin contain amide nitrogen? A., i, 772.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Alfred John Wakeman,** extraction and concentration of the water-soluble vitamin from brewer's yeast, A., i, 208.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Alfred John Wakeman, Charles Samuel Leavenworth, and Owen L. Nolan,** the proteins of green leaves. I. Spinach leaves, A., i, 516.
- Oseki, Takesaburo.** *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 724.
- O'Shea, Lucius Trant,** obituary notice of, T., 1631.
- Ohshima, Kokichi.** See Jokichi Takanaga, jun.
- Ost, Hermann, and R. Prosiegel,** a cellulose, A., i, 423.
- Osterberg, A. E.** See E. C. Kendall.
- Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven,** apparatus for the study of photosynthesis and respiration, A., i, 128.
- Ostmann, Paal.** See Emil Fischer.
- Ostwald, Walter.** electrical endosmosis of molten sodium chloride in carbon, A., ii, 9.
- | | |
|---|--|
| table for the correction of volumes of gases, A., ii, 15. | Ostwald, [Carl Wilhelm] Wolfgang, physico-chemical considerations in connexion with Neuberg's theory of fermentation, A., i, 796. |
| graphic mixture calculations, A., ii, 304. | the physical-chemical conception of the processes of fermentation, A., i, 915. |
- differentiation between molecular and colloidal solutions, A., ii, 360.
- Ostwald, [Carl Wilhelm] Wolfgang,** higginsite, a new mineral of the olivene group, A., ii, 766.
- Palacios, J.**, measurements of the volume of the mercury meniscus, A., ii, 305.
- Palet, Luciano P. J.**, the discoverer of phosphorus, A., ii, 871.
- use of diastatic reagents in analytical investigations; differentiation between guaiacol and creosote, A., ii, 393.
- Ostwald, [Carl Wilhelm] Wolfgang,** rôle of valency in coagulation by electrolytes, particularly in the case of the suspensoids, A., ii, 168.
- rôle of valency in the coagulation of suspensoids by electrolytes, A., ii, 236.
- precipitation of Congo-rubin by electrolytes, A., ii, 237.
- Osugi, S., and T. Uetsuki,** acidity of mineral acid soils. I., A., i, 804.
- Ott, Erwin,** gas analytical combustion with copper oxide, A., ii, 52.
- exact gas analytical methods, A., ii, 767.
- Otto, Richard,** solubility of microbic acid (*p*-chlorobenzoic acid), A., i, 309.
- Owens, Albert W., Clarence William Balke, and Harry C. Kremers,** the rare earths. X. The purification and atomic weight of samarium, A., ii, 316.
- Oxley, A. E.**, influence of molecular constitution and temperature on magnetic susceptibility. IV. Further applications of the molecular field, A., ii, 351.

P.

- Paal, Carl [Ludwig],** colloidal cuprous oxide, A., ii, 494.
- Paderi, Cesare,** the incompatibility of calomel and antipyrine. I. New mercury compound of antipyrine, A., i, 94.
- Padoa, Maurizio,** heats of fusion, velocities of crystallisation, and chemical affinities in crystals, A., ii, 85.
- photochemical actions produced in crystals by means of polarised light, A., ii, 143.
- Page, Reginald A.** See Fred. C. A. H. Lantsberry.
- Pagliani, Stefano,** compressibility and viscosity of water and of its solutions, and its polymerisation, A., ii, 416.
- Pain, A. A.** See Charles Edward Fawsitt.
- Pal, Gostabehari.** See Herbert Edmeston Watson.
- Palache, Charles, and Earl V. Shannon,** higginsite, a new mineral of the olivene group, A., ii, 766.
- Palacios, J.**, measurements of the volume of the mercury meniscus, A., ii, 305.
- Palet, Luciano P. J.**, the discoverer of phosphorus, A., ii, 871.
- use of diastatic reagents in analytical investigations; differentiation between guaiacol and creosote, A., ii, 393.

- Palet, Luciano P. J.**, action of the arsenotungstic reagent on certain alkaloids and glucosides, A., ii, 397. forensic investigation of aconitine; its resistance to putrefaction, A., ii, 397. rapid detection of morphine in the toxicological analysis of viscera, A., ii, 519.
- Van Deen's reaction and hydrocyanic acid**, A., ii, 520.
- Palet, Luciano P. J.**, and **Amancio Fernandez**, reduced eosin as a reagent, A., ii, 136.
- Palkin, Samuel**, use of organic solvents in the quantitative separation of metals. III. Separation of magnesium from sodium and potassium chlorides, A., ii, 637. behaviour of phenolphthalein with iodine and a method for the estimation of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 643.
- Palladin, Vladimir I.**, rôle played by water in the processes of alcoholic fermentation and of respiration of plants, A., i, 127.
- Palladin, Vladimir I.**, and **E. I. Lovchinovskaya**, the influence of alcohol and methylene-blue on the evolution of carbon dioxide by killed yeast, A., i, 127.
- Palladin, Vladimir I.**, and **D. A. Sabynin**, the decomposition of lactic acid by killed yeast, A., i, 127.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, reguline lead peroxide, A., ii, 113.
- Palme, Herman**, the decomposition of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 685.
- Palmer, Albert Donald**. See **Harold King**.
- Palmer, Dorothy Muriel**, refractive indices of mixtures of isopropyl alcohol and acetone, A., i, 659.
- Palmer, Leroy S.**, carotinoids and fat-soluble vitamin, A., i, 508.
- Palmer, P. E.** See **E. R. Weaver**.
- Palmer, William George**, catalytic activity of copper. I., A., ii, 609. laboratory apparatus for preparing electrolytic hydrogen, A., ii, 751.
- Palmer, Walter W.** See **Donald D. van Slyke**.
- Pando, Pedro J.**, estimation of the alkalinity of blood, A., i, 259.
- Paneth, Fritz**, which elements form volatile hydrides? A., ii, 749.
- Paneth, Fritz**, **Karl Fürth**, and **A. Marschall**, tin hydride. I., A., ii, 41.
- Paneth, Fritz**, and **Otto Nörting**, lead hydride, A., ii, 758.
- Pannwitz**, differentiation of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., ii, 62.
- Pantanelli, Enrico**, selective absorption of ions from equilibrated solutions, A., i, 800.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, isomeric carvomenthol and scission of inactive carvomenthol into the optical antipodes. I. and II., A., i, 170. reduction products of pulegone: pulegol. I. and II., A., i, 171.
- Papaconstantinou, Basil Constantine**. See **Jnanendra Nath Mukherjee** and **Constantin Zenghelis**.
- Papavasilion, M.** See **Em. Emmanuel**.
- Papish, Jacob**, sulphur dioxide as a source of volcanic sulphur, A., ii, 543.
- Papp, Otto**. See **Kurt Brass**.
- Paquin, Max.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Paranjpe, Gopal R.**, the vapour pressures of acetone, A., i, 369. the cathode fall. II. In argon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 279. the vapour pressures of concentrated solutions, A., ii, 286. adsorption of hydrogen by quartz at low temperatures, A., ii, 416.
- Paranjpe, Gopal R.** See also **Herbert Edmiston Watson**.
- Pardee, A. M.** See **H. H. Lloyd**.
- Parker, F. W.**, and **E. Truog**, relation between the calcium and the nitrogen content of plants and the function of calcium, A., i, 702.
- Parkin, Michael**. See **James Kenner**.
- Parks, G. S.** See **G. E. Gibson**.
- Parnas, Ludmilla**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **A. Scortecci**, solubility in the solid state of tin in lead, A., ii, 380.
- Parsons, (Sir) Charles Algernon**, artificial production of diamond, A., ii, 110.
- Parsons, T. R.**, the reaction and carbon dioxide-carrying power of blood. I., A., i, 508.
- Parsons, T. R.**, and **Winifred Parsons**, hydrogen-ion measurements on blood in the neighbourhood of the isoelectric point of haemoglobin, A., i, 780.
- Persons, Winifred**. See **T. R. Parsons**.
- Partington, James Riddick**, some recent investigations on the dilution law, A., ii, 151.
- Partos, S.**, a new haematin-like crystalline substance, A., i, 773. estimation of urea by means of the carbon dioxide evolved by urease, A., ii, 519.
- Pascal, Paul**, thermal analysis of the products of nitration of naphthalene, A., ii, 514.

- Pascal, Paul**, distillation of a ternary mixture, one constituent of which is not volatile, A., ii, 752.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Dupuy**, physico-chemical studies of mixtures of water, acetaldehyde, and paracetaldehyde, A., i, 473.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **M. Garnier**, specific heat of sulphuric acids, nitric acids, and their mixtures, A., ii, 162.
- Paschen, [Louis Carl Heinrich] Fried- rich**, spectrum of neon, A., ii, 69, 718.
- Pastureau, J.**, and **Ch. Launay**, a keto-glycol derived from mesityl oxide, A., i, 217.
- Paterno, Emanuele**, and **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**, carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 309.
- Patrick, W. A.** See **John McGavack, jun.**
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, and **T. O. Kellems**, acidity of ash-free and of commercial gelatin solutions, A., i, 645.
- Patterson, John**. See **John Satterly**.
- Patzschke, W.**, injurious action of carbon dioxide on red blood corpuscles, A., i, 692.
- Paul, Ludwig**, autoxidation of colophony, A., i, 245.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, physical chemical analysis of metallic oxide sols, A., ii, 168.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Johann Matula**, changes in the physical condition of colloids. XXII. The general chemistry of the caseinates. II., A., i, 684.
- Paulson, J. E.**, spectra and atomic numbers of the elements, A., ii, 457.
- Pauw, P. de**, Petersen's method for the qualitative separation of cations of the third and fourth groups, A., ii, 451.
- Pawlica, W.**, prehnite from the Tatra mountains, A., ii, 260.
- Payman, William**, the propagation of flame in complex gaseous mixtures. IV. The uniform movement of flame in mixtures of methane, oxygen, and nitrogen; "maximum-speed mixtures" of methane and hydrogen in air, T., 48.
- Pearce, Louise**. See **Walter Abraham Jacobs**.
- Pease, Robert Norton**, and **Hugh Stott Taylor**, promoter action in catalysis, A., ii, 744.
- Pégurier, G.**, estimation of uric acid by a modification of Blarez and Tourrou's method, A., ii, 396.
- Pégurier, G.**, gravimetric estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 787.
- Peiser, Elisabeth**. See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Pélabon, Henri** [**Joseph Leonard Ferdinand**], the properties of mixtures of selenium and antimony, A., ii, 438.
- the thermoelectric power of pure metals, A., ii, 578.
- Pelkan, K. F.**, relation of urochrome to the protein of the diet, A., i, 694.
- Pennell, Elisabetta C.**, the Isaacson method for estimating dextrose, A., ii, 132.
- Pennington, (Miss) Hannah Smith de**. See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Pérez Hernández, Angel**, the mathematical possibility of increasing the yield or of reducing the proportion of the reacting substances in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 107, 488.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, some properties of benzanthrone, T., 696.
- manufacture of anthranol, A., i, 836.
- Perot, A.**, the variation with pressure of the wave-length of the rays of the bands of cyanogen, A., ii, 341.
- Perotti, Renato**, nitrogen of the cyanogen group in fertilisation, A., i, 514.
- measure of the ammonising power of arable soil, A., i, 655.
- Perrier, J.**, estimation of very small quantities of dextrose, A., ii, 777.
- Perrier, J.** See also **J. Bougault**.
- Perrin, Félix**. See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Perrrott, G. St. J.** See **Max Yablick**.
- Pescheck, G.** See **Percy Waentig**.
- Peter, Marta**. See **Jenő Tausz**.
- Peters, Daniel**. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
- Peters, R. A.** See **N. McCleland**.
- Peters, Walter**, [salts with high ammonia content], A., ii, 549.
- Petersen, Agnes**. See **Johannes Nicolaus Brönsted**.
- Peterson, W. H.**, and **Edwin Broun Fred**, fermentation of levulose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n.sp., A., i, 406.
- the production of acetaldehyde by certain pentose fermenting bacteria, A., i, 911.
- Peterson, W. H.**, **Edwin Broun Fred**, and **J. A. Anderson**, the fermentation of dextrose, galactose, and mannose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n.sp., A., i, 651.
- Peterson, W. H.** See also **Edwin Broun Fred**.
- Petrosou, (Mlle.) L.**, some synthetic peptides, A., i, 475.
- Pettersson, Hans**, experiments with a new micro-balance, A., ii, 482.

- Peytral, (Mlle.) Eglantine**, the mode of pyrogenic decomposition at high temperature of acetaldehyde, metacetaldehyde, and ethyl alcohol, A., i, 217.
- Pfähler, Ernst**. See *Emil Fischer*.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, the theory of molecular compounds, A., ii, 681.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and *H. J. Emmer*, chromanones. II. The brazilin and haematoxylin question, A., i, 561.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor**, *W. Simmermacher*, and *August Rippel*, action of chromium and manganese on plant growth, A., i, 652.
- Phelps, Isaac King**, and *Herbert Wilkens Daudt*, the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 329.
- Philip, James Charles**, *Sydney Dunnill*, and (Miss) *Olive Workman*, the activation of wood-charcoal by heat treatment, T., 362.
- Philips, Ch.** See *Hippolyte Copaux*.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and *Julie Hanusch*, ring closure with polycarboxylic acids. I. The dianhydride of ethanetetracarboxylic acid, A., i, 594.
- Phillips, Max**, and *Harry Drake Gibbs*, alkali fusions. II. Fusion of sodium benzene-*m*-disulphonate with sodium hydroxide for the production of resorcinol, A., i, 732.
- Phillips, Percy**, relation between the refractivity and density of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 401.
- Phragmén, Gösta**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 102.
- Piccard, Jean F.** See *Morris S. Kharasch*.
- Pick, Hans**, electrolytic potential of the change nitrite → nitrate + nitric oxide; the energetic relationships of the most important compounds of nitrogen with oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 409.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, *Harold Hunter*, *William Lewcock*, and (Miss) *Hannah Smith de Pennington*, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. III. *isoPulegol*, T., 1248.
- Pickering, S. F.** See *E. R. Weaver*.
- Pickett, Oscar A.**, method for the estimation of acetic acid in acetates, A., ii, 564.
- Pickles, Alwyn**, properties of wood charcoal, A., ii, 473.
effect of pressure on gas adsorption, A., ii, 473.
- velocity of sorption, A., ii, 474.
distribution of acetic acid between water and charcoal, A., ii, 539.
- Pictet, Amé**, dry distillation in a vacuum and its application to the study of carbohydrates, A., i, 662.
configuration of α - and β -glucosides, A., i, 819.
- Pictet, Amé**, and *Pierre Castan*, glucosan, A., i, 594.
- Pictet, Amé**, and *Marc Cramer*, constitution of levoglucosan, A., i, 819.
- Pictet, Amé**, and *Henry Goudet*, the distillation of certain glucosides under reduced pressure, A., i, 66.
- Piechota, Alex.**, absorbent solution for heavy hydrocarbons, A., ii, 776.
- Pierlé, Chester A.**, electrochemistry of uranium and the single potentials of some oxides of uranium, A., ii, 80.
estimation of uranium and its separation from other rare elements, A., ii, 197.
- Pierson, Edith M.** See *R. Adams Dutcher*.
- Pierson, H. L.** See *Thomas R. Briggs*.
- Pierucci, Mariano**, do simple numerical relationships exist between the linear dimensions of the atoms? A., ii, 300.
- Piesch, Hansi**. See *Otto Fürth*.
- Pietrkowski, Georg**, the action of strophanthin on colloids, A., i, 122.
- Piettre, Maurice**, and *Antony Vila*, some properties of serin, A., i, 684.
the separation of serum proteins, A., ii, 568.
- Pilz, Ferdinand**, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates, A., ii, 124.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**, new lines in the arc spectrum in air of iron between 2300 and 1980 Å.U., A., ii, 71.
new lines in the arc spectra of nickel and cobalt between 2300 and 2000 Å.U., A., ii, 71.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig**, formation of oxalic acid in the animal body, A., i, 694.
estimation of ammonia in urine with remarks on the technique of the micro-Kjeldahl method, A., ii, 632.
- Pinkhof, J.**, determination of the hydrogen exponent, A., ii, 77.
electrometric titration, A., ii, 120.
use of the electrometer for titrations, A., ii, 188.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, resolution of the acid salts of dicarboxylic acids into the free acids and the normal salts, A., ii, 19.
- Pinoff, E.**, back-pressure valves for water filter pumps, A., ii, 682.
- Piotrowski, W. von**, thermal expansion of [solid] paraffin and solutions of [solid] paraffin, A., i, 11.

- Pirani, Marcello von.** See *William Minot Guertler*.
- Piticariu, J.**, detection of slight traces of haemoglobin in urine, A., ii, 716.
- Pitini, Andrea**, decomposition products of attractylin in the animal organism, A., i, 695.
- behaviour of aspirin in the animal organism, A., i, 696.
- Pitman, E. C.** See *E. F. Higgins*.
- Pittarelli, Emilio**, differential analysis of acetone, acetaldehyde, and formaldehyde in organic liquids, A., ii, 639.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and *Ettore Cardoso*, the production of helium and neon in discharge tubes containing hydrogen, A., ii, 311.
- Planck, Max**, absolute entropies of monoatomic substances, A., ii, 414.
- an altered formulation of the quantum hypothesis, A., ii, 419.
- heat of dissociation of hydrogen according to the Bohr-Debye atom model, A., ii, 423.
- Platou, E.**, estimation of nitrogen in calcium nitrate, A., ii, 386.
- Plötz, W.**, haemolytic action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 580.
- Plotnikow, Joh.**, photochemical studies.
- V. Triboluminescence, A., ii, 4.
 - photochemical studies. VII. Equilibria in photochemical addition of bromine, A., ii, 211.
 - photochemical studies. VIII. Periodic light reactions, A., ii, 211.
 - photo-oxidation of organic compounds by chromates, A., ii, 212.
 - mathematical theory of photochemical kinetics, A., ii, 461.
- Polányi, Michael**, reaction isochore and velocity of reaction from the statistical point of view, A., ii, 238, 478.
- absolute saturation of the attractive forces acting between atoms and molecules, A., ii, 367.
- velocity of reactions, A., ii, 478.
- conductivity depression and adsorption by lyophile colloids, A., ii, 603.
- adsorption from solutions of substances of limited solubility, A., ii, 671.
- theory of velocity of reaction, A., ii, 676.
- Polányi, Michael.** See also *L. Mándoki*.
- Polinski, M.**, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 130.
- Pollaoci, Gino.** See *Bernardo Oddo*.
- Pollard, William Branch**, the action of aqua regia on gold-silver alloys in the presence of ammonium salts, T., 99.
- Polonowski, M.**, colorimetric estimation of lactic acid in urine, A.; ii, 453.
- Polonowski, M.** See also *Alexandre Desgr閞ez*.
- Pond, Gilbert P.** See *Walter S. Harries*.
- Pongracz, Aurel.** See *Ernst Terres*.
- Pool, Johan F. A.**, detection of carbamide, A., ii, 275.
- Poole, Horace H.** See *Henry Horatio Dixon*.
- Poole, J. H. J.**, radium content of the rocks of the Loetschberg tunnel, A., ii, 657.
- Poole, J. H. J.** See also *John Joly*.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, production of aromatic arsenic compounds [mono- and di-aryl arsenions haloids], A., i, 578.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, *Charles Stanley Gibson*, and *Henry Fleetwood Thuillier*, preparation of $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 523.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, and *Charles Thomas Heycock*, production and utilisation of sulphur dichloride, A., ii, 484.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson**, and *Eustace Ebenezer Turner*, triphenylarsine and diphenylarsenious salts, T., 1447.
- Pope, (Sir) William Jackson.** See also *Ralph Hall Atkinson*, *Harold William Bausor*, *Charles Stanley Gibson*, and *Kennedy Joseph Prev  te Orton*.
- Porter, Alfred William**, variation of electrical conductivity of electrolytes with increase of concentration, A., ii, 151.
- specific heat of saturated vapours and entropy-temperature diagrams of fluids, A., ii, 528.
- equation for the chemical equilibrium of homogeneous mixtures, A., ii, 676.
- Porter, Charles Walter**, and *Parry Borgstrom*, tetraphenyldiarsine, A., i, 196.
- Porter, Everett E.** See *Harry B. Weiser*.
- Porter, (Miss) Mary Winearls.** See *Thomas Vipond Barker*.
- Portevin, A.**, similarity in micrographic appearance existing at different states between iron-carbon alloys (steels), copper-tin alloys (bronzes with tin), copper-zinc alloys (brasses), and copper-aluminium alloys (bronzes with aluminium), A., ii, 623.
- Posner, Theodor**, and *Günther Aschermann*, action of nitrous fumes on indigotin, A., i, 880.

- Posternak, Swigel**, the variations in the composition of ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 374.
- estimation of small amounts of phosphoric acid as barium phosphomolybdate in the presence and in the absence of phosphorus in organic combination, A., ii, 505.
- the technique of the estimation of phosphoric acid as barium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 555.
- Postma, S.**, the system: ammonia-water, A., ii, 544.
- Pougnet, Jean**. See Charles Moureu.
- Poulenc Frères**, and **Robert Meyer**, preparation of 3:6-diaminoacridine, A., i, 252.
- Poulsson, Edvard**, *Caltha palustris*, A., i, 514.
- Poulton, Edward Palmer**, modifications in the technique of estimating oxygen in blood with van Slyke's apparatus, A., ii, 446.
- Powell, Alan R.** See *Walter R. Schoeller*.
- Powell, Sargent G.**, and **Roger Adams**, a comparison of the activity of certain unsaturated groups with the activity of the allyl group in certain ethers, A., i, 381.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Victor K. Chesnut**, the odorous constituents of apples; emanation of acetaldehyde from the ripe fruit, A., i, 653.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, the origin of the beds of sodium carbonate in Peru, A., ii, 185.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, the absorption spectrum of europium, A., ii, 721.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Johanna Rauchenberger**, the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. I., A., ii, 434.
- Prange, A.**, a little-known still-head for Kjeldahl distillation, A., ii, 703.
- Preiswerk, Ernst**, anomalies in the formation of esters from acids and alcohols, A., i, 8.
- Price, A.**, lecture experiment on combustion, A., ii, 305.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, complex metallic ammines. III. Dichlorotetraphyridine-cobalt salts, T., 860.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **James Cooper Duff**, complex metallic ammines. IV. *cis*-Sulphoacetato-, *cis*-methionato- and *cis*-dimethylmalonato-diethylenediaminecobaltic salts, T., 1071.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Stanley Joseph Green**, preparation of cyanogen chloride on a large laboratory scale, A., i, 425.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, estimation and separation of pyridine and ammonia, A., ii, 202.
- the deliquescence and drying of ammonium and alkali nitrates and a theory of the absorption of water vapour by mixed salts, A., ii, 475.
- Prillwitz, Hans**. See *Paul Horrmann*.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, the occurrence of optical antipodes in nature, A., i, 774.
- Pringsheim, Hans Hugo**, and **Hartmut Noth**, catalytic reduction of furfuraldehyde, A., i, 249.
- Prins, H. J.**, condensation of formaldehyde with some unsaturated compounds, A., i, 42.
- Probert, Maurice Ernest**. See *Alexander John Boyd*.
- Proschowsky, P.**, preparation of phosphomolybdic acid and its application to the colorimetric estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 715.
- Prosiegel, R.** See *Hermann Ost*.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, method of calculating the limits in physico-chemical phenomena, A., ii, 165.
- the boiling points, critical temperatures and pressures in homologous series, A., ii, 587.
- Pryde, John**. See *James Arthur Hewitt*.
- Puchner, Heinrich**, hysteresis of aqueous solutions of humus earth, A., i, 274.
- hysteresis of aqueous suspensions of humus earth, A., i, 468.
- Pufahl, O.**, minerals from Tsumeb, S.W. Africa, A., ii, 696.
- Pugh, Avrina**. See *E. C. Kendall*.
- Purdy, L. H.** See *Francis Craig Krauskopf*.
- Purgotti, Attilio**, new halogenated sulphones, A., i, 23.
- Putnoky, Nikolaus von**. See *Jenö Tausz*.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, polymerisation in ethereal solution by means of ferric chloride; seventh polymeride of anethole, A., i, 481.
- photochemical dissociation of ferric chloride, A., ii, 406.
- electrolytic reduction of hydroxyazo-compounds. II., A., i, 887.
- Puyal, J.** See *Antonio Madinaveitia*.
- Pymann, Frank Lee**, and **Leonard Allan Ravalda**, *o*- and *p*-tolueneazoglyoxalines, T., 1426.
- the sulphonation of glyoxalines, T., 1429.
- Pymann, Frank Lee**. See also *Robert George Fargher*.

Q.

- Quartaroli, Alfredo.** Bragg's work and the law of definite proportions, A., ii, 602.
 estimation of potassium and sodium present together, A., ii, 635.
- Quick, Armand J.** preparation of *p*-phenyleuediamine and aniline from their corresponding chlorobenzenes, A., i, 479.
- Quirke, T. T.**, the Richardton meteorite, A., ii, 262.

R.

- Raalte, A. van.** Bellier's reaction for vegetable oils, A., ii, 182.
- Rabe, Paul**, and *Karl Kindler*, the cinchona alkaloids. XXI. Synthesis of dihydroquinicine and β -4-piperidyl-propionic acid, A., i, 78.
- Rabel, Gabriele**, colour antagonism or chemical and electrical polarity of the spectrum, A., ii, 209.
- Raber, Oran L.**, a quantitative study of the effect of anions on the permeability of plant cells, A., i, 585.
 the antagonistic action of anions, A., i, 586.
- Radel, Ernst**, action of light on moist chlorine, A., ii, 615.
- Rado, Wilhelm**, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 787.
- Radisma, W.**, the colloidal chemical action of normal alkali salts on the process of phagocytosis, A., i, 404.
- Räth, Kurt.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Raiford, Lemuel Charles**, molecular rearrangement in the acylation of certain aminophenols, A., i, 156.
- Raiford, Lemuel Charles.** See also *Joyce H. Crowell*.
- Raistrick, Harold**, cycloclastic power of bacteria. I. A quantitative aerobic decomposition of histidine by bacteria, A., i, 348.
- Raistrick, Harold**, and *Anne Barbara Clark*, mechanism of the formation of oxalic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 352.
- Raiiss, George W.**, *John A. Kolmer*, and *Joseph L. Gavron*, chemotherapeutic studies on organic compounds containing mercury and arsenic, A., i, 196.
- Raitt, Emmy.** See *Alois Zinke*.
- Ramaiah, Y. V.**, and *M. V. N. Swamy*, a new form of ozoniser for laboratory work, A., ii, 751.

- Ramann, Emil**, and *A. Spengel*, a singly refracting potassium aluminium sulphate of the alunite group, A., ii, 257.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) Pauline.** See *Ernest Fourneau*, and *Albin Haller*.
- Ramstedt, Eva**, diffusion of radium emanation in water, A., ii, 72.
- Randall, Harrison M.**, and *E. S. Imes*, the fine structure of the near infra-red absorption bands of hydrogen chloride, bromide, and fluoride, A., ii, 570.
- Randall, Merle**, and *Charles S. Bisson*, heat of solution and the partial molal heat content of the constituents in aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 289.
- Ranedo, J.** See *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver**, dimensions of atoms, A., ii, 679.
- Rao, M. Srinivasa** See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Rasching, Fritz**, the production of ammonium sulphate from coke-oven gases by the Feld process, A., ii, 756.
- Rassow, Berthold.** See *A. Remelé*.
- Rauhenberger, Johanna.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Rayald, Leonard Allan.** See *Frank Lee Pyman*.
- Raveau, C.**, variance and the means of presuming its value without the aid of any formula, A., ii, 419.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, synthesis of a peptide of aspartic acid by means of vegetable enzymes, A., i, 373.
 formation of starch in green plants, A., i, 514.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, and *G. Bosinelli*, transformation of asparagine into the dipeptide of aspartic acid, A., i, 150.
 transformation of ammonium malate into the dipeptide of aspartic acid, A., i, 151.
 dipeptide of aspartic acid and function of asparagine in plants, A., i, 600.
- Ravenna, Ciro.** See also *Giacomo Luigi Giamician*.
- Rây, Jnanendra Nath**, modification and extension of the Friedel and Crafts' reaction. I., T., 1835.
- Rây, Jnanendra Nath**, and *Manik Lal Dey*, the catalytic action of iodine in sulphonation. I., T., 1405.
- Rây, (Sir) Prafulla Chandra**, triethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides, T., 1090.
- Rây, Priyadarajan**, and *Pulin Vihari Sarkar*, compounds of thiocyanates of certain bivalent metals and hydrazine, T., 321.
- Rayleigh, [John William Strutt] (the late Lord)**, periodic precipitates, A., ii 26.

- Rayleigh, [Robert John Strutt] (Lord),** re-examination of the light scattered by gases in respect of polarisation. I. Experiments on the common gases, A., ii, 574.
re-examination of the light scattered by gases in respect of polarisation. II. Experiments on helium and argon, A., ii, 574.
- Raynaud, Albert,** bromination of antimony in ethereal medium, A., ii, 495.
- Read, B. E.,** behaviour of Sudan III in the animal organism, A., i, 205.
- Read, John, and Rexford George Hook,** the preparation and characterisation of ethylenebromohydrin, T., 1214.
- Read, John, and (Miss) Margaret Mary Williams,** the preparation of halogeno-hydrins, T., 389.
- Reber, E., and J. Siegwart,** esters of *N*-arylsulphonyl-*N*-alkylaminoaryl esters, A., i, 308.
- Rebmann, A.** See *P. Karrer.*
- Rechenberg, C. von,** Ulrich Dühring's law of boiling points at similar pressures; the zero point of vaporisation, A., ii, 587.
normal vapour pressure, A., ii, 733.
- Rechenberg, C. von, and E. Brauer,** some little-noted sources of error in boiling-point determinations under reduced pressure, A., ii, 586.
- Rechnitz, Heinrich.** See *Theodor Curtius.*
- Recoura, Albert,** a new complex form of chromic sulphate, A., ii, 114.
the constitution of the lilac-grey complex chromium sulphate, A., ii, 495.
- Reddelien, Gustav,** condensation products from benzylamine and aromatic ketones, A., i, 315.
catalytic action of hydrogen haloids in condensations. II. The decomposition of anils, A., i, 316.
condensation products from *p*-amino-azobenzene and ketones or aldehydes, A., i, 337.
- Reddelien, Gustav, and O. Meyn,** zinc chloride as a condensing agent. V. Condensation products of aniline and hydroaromatic ketones, A., i, 314.
- Redgrove, Herbert Stanley,** constitution of carbon suboxide, A., ii, 373.
- Redwood, (Sir) Boerton, Bart.,** obituary notice of, T., 467.
- Reed, C. I.,** the minimum concentration of $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide (mustard gas) effective for the eyes of man, A., i, 461.
toxic action of cyanogen chloride, A., i, 698.
- Reed, F. H.** See *Hermann I. Schlesinger.*
- Reedy, J. H.,** electrolytic estimation of the halogens; an indirect method, A., ii, 122.
- Reggelin, G.** See *Otto Wallach.*
- Réglade, Antoine.** See *Paul Nicolardot.*
- Reich, Siegmund, and N. Y. Chang,** *a*-bromo-*o*- and *p*-nitrocinamic acids, A., i, 388.
- Reich, Siegmund, and Renée Couchet,** influence of the weight of radicles on the isomerisation of ethylenic compounds, A., i, 388.
- Reich, Siegmund, and E. Lenz,** 2-nitro-4-cyanobenzaldehyde and 6:6'-di-cyanoindigotin, A., i, 255.
- Reich, Siegmund, and H. O. Serpek,** some reactions of calcium hydride, A., i, 249.
- Reiche, F.** See *J. Franck.*
- Reicher, Lodewyk Theodorus, Eykman's** suction pump, A., ii, 107.
- Reichert, Frederico, and Raul Wernicke,** elimination of vanadium from the arsenical waters of the Bellville district, Province of Córdoba, Argentine, A., ii, 43.
- Reichinstein, David,** an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum, A., ii, 729.
- Reid, Ebenezer Ennet.** See *Oregon B.*
Helfrich, W. Lee Judefind, and *James A. Lyman.*
- Reilly, Joseph, and Wilfred John Hickinbottom,** intramolecular rearrangement of the alkylarylamines; formation of 4-amino-*n*-butylbenzene, T., 103.
the influence of electrolytic dissociation on the distillation in steam of the volatile fatty acids, A., i, 810.
some applications of the method of distillation in steam, A., ii, 734.
- Reilly, Joseph, Wilfred John Hickinbottom, Francis Robert Henley, and Aage Christian Thaysen,** the products of the "acetone-*n*-butyl alcohol" fermentation of carbohydrate material, with special reference to some of the intermediate substances produced, A., i, 465.
- Reiman, Clarence K., and Annie S. Minot,** estimation of manganese in biological material together with data on the manganese content of human blood and tissues, A., ii, 558.
- Reimer, Marie, and Elizabeth Stewart Gatewood,** the preparation of *o*-nitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 612.

- Reinau, E.**, carbon dioxide and plants. II., A., i, 128.
 adsorption and modification of food materials by plants, A., i, 799.
- Reinfurth, Elsa.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Reinders, Willem**, physical chemistry of roasting. II. Equilibria in the system : lead-sulphur-oxygen, A., ii, 298.
- Reis, A.**, the crystal lattice, A., ii, 537. the crystal lattice of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 751.
- Reitstoetter, Josef.** See *Grete Lasch*.
- Remelé, A.**, and *Berthold Bassow*, carbon formed in the reaction between calcium carbide and nitrogen, A., ii, 428.
- Remy, Heinrich**, qualitative analysis in the presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 186.
- Rennie, Edward Henry**, *William Terrent Cooke*, and *Hedley Herbert Finlayson*, an investigation of the resin from species of *Xanthorrhœa* not previously examined, T., 388.
- Renqvist, Yrjö**, taste, A., i, 786. the inducing value of the sensation of taste by certain homologous and isomeric compounds, A., i, 787.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, and *C. E. Greenlaw*, the preparation of zinc methyl, A., i, 602.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, and *George E. Holm*, the preparation of trimethylarsine and trimethylarsine selenide, A., i, 602.
- Rentschler, H. C.**, resonance and ionisation potentials for electrons in the monatomic gases, argon, neon and helium, A., ii, 524.
- Renz, Carl**, photochemistry of thallous chloride, A., ii, 71. light reactions of cerium dioxide, A., ii, 316.
- Report of the Council**, T., 416.
- Report of the International Committee on Atomic Weights**, T., 885.
- Repossi, Emilio**, the minerals of the valley of Gava in the Voltri group; a new variety of talc, A., ii, 46.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, benzoylation of some hydroxy- or amino-aromatic compounds, A., i, 43.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and *André Roethlisberger*, derivatives of the sulphone of *o*-cresol (*o*-hydroxytolylsulphone), A., i, 611.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, obituary notice of, T., 1633.
- Rhein, Marcel**, production of indole by the Pfeiffer bacillus, A., i, 912.
- Rheinboldt, H.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Ribaud, G.**, the absorption of light by gases, A., ii, 3.
- Rice, F. O.**, effect of solvent on the ultra-violet absorption spectrum of a pure substance, A., ii, 341.
- Rich, M. N.** See *John W. Marden*.
- Richards, E. H.** See *Edward John Russell*.
- Richards, Theodore William**, *Emmett K. Carver*, and *Walter C. Schumb*, effect of pressure, and of dissolved air and water on the melting point of benzene, A., i, 152.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Farrington Daniels*, concentrated thallium amalgams: their electro-chemical and thermochemical behaviour; densities and freezing points, A., ii, 34.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Harold S. Davis*, heats of combustion of benzene, toluene, aliphatic alcohols, cyclohexanol, and other carbon compounds, A., ii, 589.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Norris F. Hall*, melting points and thermoelectric behaviour of lead isotopes, A., ii, 622.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Allan W. Rowe*, indirect method of determining the specific heat of dilute solutions with preliminary data concerning hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 584.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Jitsusaburo Sameshima*, compressibility of indium, A., ii, 254. atomic weight of lead from a Japanese radioactive mineral, A., ii, 434.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *John W. Shipley*, dielectric constants of typical aliphatic and aromatic hydrocarbons, cyclohexane, cyclohexanone, and cyclohexanol, A., ii, 75.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and *Setsuro Tamaru*, calorimetric method for standardising thermometers by electrical energy, A., ii, 528.
- Richardson, F. S.** See *E. C. Kendall*.
- Richardson, G. O.** See *James B. Conant*.
- Richaud, A.**, polymorphism of cholesterol crystals, A., i, 546.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, corrections for densities of ethyl alcohol to $15^{\circ}/15.5^{\circ}$, A., i, 521. estimation of glyceryl nitrate, A., ii, 516.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, and *Edith M. Ison*, rapid volumetric method for the estimation of iron, applicable in the presence of hydrochloric acid, phosphorus, oxy-acids, and organic matter, A., ii, 511.
- Richmond, T. E.** See *A. L. Whiting*.

- Richter, Eduard**, colloid metal reactions; spectrum analysis and blood colouring matter, A., ii, 98.
- Richter-Quittner, M.**, a microchemical method for the estimation of acetone, A., ii, 200.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, overpotential and catalytic activity, A., ii, 220. catalytic hydrogenation with protected hydrosols, A., ii, 364. absorption of nitrogen oxides by dilute nitric acid, A., ii, 485. velocity of unimolecular reactions, A., ii, 676.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, and **James Arthur Hawkins**, catalysis in the hydrolysis of esters by infra-red radiation, T., 1288.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, and **Jakob Kunz**, distribution of ozone in the direct current corona, A., ii, 543.
- Riedel, Alfred**. See **Erich Müller**.
- Riedel, J. D.**, *Akt.-Ges.*, preparation of *p*-phenetolecarbamide, A., i, 156. preparation of acyl derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 156. preparation and separation of cyanates soluble in water, A., i, 219. preparation of monobromo-ketones, A., i, 289. preparation of monobromoacetone, A., i, 289. preparation of an arylcarbamide, A., i, 879.
- Riedemann, Adolf**. See **Wilhelm Strecker**.
- Rieger, Hans**, dependence of the dielectric constant of gases on temperature, A., ii, 5.
- Riepenkröger, Karl**. See **Richard Anschtütz**.
- Ries, A.**, picrates of the nitrogen bases of the alcohol radicles, A., i, 715.
- Riesener, F.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **H. Feld**, complex salt formation, A., ii, 490.
- Riesser, Otto**, and **Peter Rona**, hippomelanin. III., A., i, 686.
- Rijn, Willem van**, estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 191.
- Rimann, E.**, chubutite and the meaning of its discovery, A., ii, 439.
- Rimini, Guido**. See **Efisio Mameli**.
- Rinde, Herman**, luminescence and ionisation in the oxidation of phosphorous oxide, A., ii, 108.
- Rindfusz, R. E., Paul M. Ginnings**, and **V. L. Harnack**, syntheses of chromans [benzopyrans] and coumarans. II., A., i, 395.
- Rindfusz, R. E.**, and **V. L. Harnack**, heterocyclic compounds of *N*-aryl-amino-alcohols, A., i, 681.
- Rinkes, Inne Jan**, the action of sodium hypochlorite on amides. I., A., i, 322.
- Rinne, Fritz**, the ultimate structure of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 231. crystallography of ice, A., ii, 245.
- Rippel, August**, influence of fluctuating barometric pressure on the course of alcoholic fermentation and of biological processes in general, A., i, 915. estimation of phytin in plant extracts, A., ii, 518.
- Rippel, August**. See also **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Rising, Mary**, preparation of *p*-carbamidophenylacetylcarbamide and related compounds, A., i, 387.
- Ritter, Dorothea**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Rius y Miró, Antonio**, the constitution of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 368. reaction between hydrogen peroxide and peracids, A., ii, 483.
- Rivat, G.** See **J. Bancelin** and **Victor Grignard**.
- Rivier, Henri**, and **Ch. Schneider**, some derivatives of *p*-dimethylamino-benzoic acid, A., i, 44. certain completely substituted aromatic iminosulphides, A., i, 229.
- Roark, G. W., jun.** See **Arthur Wayland Dox**.
- Robbins, William J.**, and **Elbert C. Lathrop**, the oxidation of vanillin to vanillic acid by certain soil bacteria, A., i, 265.
- Robbins, William J.**, and **A. B. Massey**, the effect of certain environmental conditions on the rate of destruction of vanillin by a soil bacterium, A., i, 913.
- Robert, Marius**. See **Georges Baume**.
- Robert, (Mlle.) T.**, fixation of calcium by calciferous plants, A., i, 270.
- Roberts, A. W. R.** See **F. Tattersfield**.
- Roberts, L. D.** See **Samuel Colville Lind**.
- Roberts, Lathrop E.** See **William Draper Harkins**.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, estimation of organic chlorine or bromine by the chromic acid method, A., ii, 190.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**. See also **Richard Robert Le Geyt Worsley**.
- Robin, Paul**. See **J. Bougault** and **Charles Moreau**.
- Robinson, Charles S.**, estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates insoluble in water, A., ii, 685.

- Robinson, Charles S.**, and *O. B. Winter*, electrometric analysis of arsenicals, A., ii, 635.
- Robison, Robert**. See *Arthur Harden*.
- Robl, Rudolf**. See *Heinrich Blitz*.
- Robscheit, Frieda S.**, a comparative study of various methods for the estimation of haemoglobin, A., ii, 339.
- Rooasolano, A. de Gregorio**, the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, A., ii, 479.
- ageing of colloidal catalysts (platinum, palladium), A., ii, 607.
- Rodebush, Worth H.** See *Wendell M. Latimer*.
- Rodier, E.** See *Jules Aloy*.
- Rodillon, M.**, estimation of chlorine in blood, A., ii, 701.
- Rodt, Victor**, estimation of carbon dioxide in moorland waters, A., ii, 507.
- Roehling, Hermann**. See *Ernst H. Zollinger*.
- Röhmann, F.**, formation of lactose in the mammary gland, A., i, 262.
- Roethlisberger, André**. See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Rogers, H.**, diphenylamine, A., i, 33.
- Rogers, L. Joslyn**, estimation of arsenic in organic compounds such as salvarsan, A., ii, 265.
- Rogers, T. H.** See *Joseph Christie Whitney Frazer*.
- Rojahn, C. A.**, influence of the presence of trimethylene glycol on the estimation of glycerol by the Zeisel isopropyl iodide method, A., ii, 62.
- estimation of trimethylene glycol in distilled glycerol (dynamiteglycerin), and in "first runnings," A., ii, 336.
- Rolf, Ida P.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Rolfe, Geo. W.**, and *Lester F. Hoyt*, double polarisation methods for the estimation of sucrose, and a suggested new method, A., ii, 337.
- Rolfes, H.** See *Aladar Skita*.
- Rolla, Luigi**, and *G. Belladen*, nitrous-nitric complexes of thallium, A., ii, 34.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, the unsaturated alcohol of the essential oil of freshly-fermented tea leaves, A., i, 587.
- Rona, Elisabeth**, diffusion and mobility of cobalt and nickel ions, A., ii, 594.
- Rona, Peter**, and *Paul György*, action of electrolytes on ricin-haemagglutination, A., i, 782.
- sedimentation, A., ii, 674.
- Rona, Peter**, and *Leonor Michaelis*, the adsorption capacity of cellulose; remarks about the electrometrical micro-analysis of chlorine, A., ii, 475.
- Rona, Peter**. See also *Leonor Michaelis*, and *Otto Riesser*.
- Ronfaut, J.** See *L. de Saint-Rat*.
- Root, Lucie E.** See *Howard B. Lewis*.
- Rose, H.** See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Rose, William Cumming**, and *Meyer Bodansky*, biochemical studies on marine organisms. I. The occurrence of copper, A., i, 909.
- Rosenblatt, (Mme.)** See *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Rosenbohm, Ernst**, magnetism of the metalammine compounds, A., ii, 160.
- Rosenbohm, Ernst**. See also *Israel Lifschitz*.
- Rosenbusch, R.** See *Fr. Boedecker*.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, and *Ottokar Sorge*, molecular compounds of inorganic haloids. VII. Hydroxycarboxylic acid titanates, polyphenol titanates, and certain allied compounds, A., i, 550.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, use of butyl alcohol as a solvent for anthocyanins, A., i, 321.
- anthocyanins. I. The anthocyanins of the young leaves of the grape vine, A., i, 467.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, preparation of derivatives of hydrastinine, A., i, 680.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, and *H. Dornstorf*, hydroxy- and dihydroxy-phenylscirines and the parent substance of adrenaline, A., i, 56.
- the parent substance of adrenaline, A., i, 327.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, and *Erich Struck*, the replacement of halogen attached to a ring carbon atom by other substituents. I. Replacement of halogen by the carboxyl group, A., i, 44.
- Rosenstein, Ludwig**, red phosphorus as a reducing agent, A., ii, 428.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the hydrocyanic acid question, A., i, 130.
- mode of occurrence of hydrogen cyanide in plants, A., i, 271.
- the hydrocyanic acid question. IV. The seeds of *Schleichera trijuga*, A., i, 411.
- Rosicky, V.**, and *J. Štěrba-Böhm*, ultrabasite, a new mineral from Freiberg, Saxony, A., ii, 696.
- Ross, Hugh Campbell**, medical analysis of urine by the combined use of tungstic acid and other reagents, A., ii, 136.
- Ross, K.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Rossi, Arturo**, chromatic reactions of formaldehyde with certain aromatic compounds, A., ii, 63.
- colour reaction of milk in presence of formaldehyde, A., ii, 639.
- Roth, Karl**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, heat of formation of water, A., ii, 470.

- Rother, Julius**, the problem of nuclein metabolism; the formation of uric acid after parenteral administration of purine nucleosides in healthy men, A., i, 784.
- Rothlin, E.**, the technique of the estimation of the viscosity of organic colloids, A., ii, 18.
- Rothlin, E.** See also *L. Stern*.
- Rothmund, Viktor**, and *G. Kornfeld*, basic exchange in permutite, A., ii, 36.
- the conductivity of permutite mixtures, A., ii, 409.
- Rothrock, Albert**, and *J. B. Shumaker*, analyses of dolomites, A., ii, 118.
- Rothrock, Albert**. See also *C. L. Harding*.
- Rothstein, M.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Rowe, Allan W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice**, hydrogenation in the naphthalene series, A., i, 609.
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice**, and *John Stanley Herbert Davies*, studies in the acenaphthene series. I. The conversion of *o*-nitroamines into isoaxadiazole oxides, A., 1344.
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice**, and (Miss) *Esther Levin*, studies in the dihydro-naphthalene series. I. The ar-dihydro- α -naphthylamines and their derivatives, T., 1574.
- Royle, Frank Albert**. See *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Rubens, Heinrich**, reflection capacities and dielectric constants of insulating solids and liquids, A., ii, 401.
- reflection capacity and dielectric constants of some amorphous substances, A., ii, 402.
- Rubens, Heinrich**. See also *Theodor Liebisch*.
- Rudorf, [Carl Casimir] George**, latent heat and surface energy, A., ii, 162.
- Ruggli, Paul**, rings containing a triple linking. IV. Attempts to prepare derivatives of diaminoacetylene, A., i, 599.
- Ruggli, Paul**, and *Carl Hartmann*, degradation experiments with dibromo-maleic and chlorofumaric acids, A., i, 636.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, 2:3-dimethoxy-phenylpropionic acid and 4:5-dimethoxyhydrindone, A., i, 310.
- ethyl diphenyleneacetate, A., i, 312.
- formation of chromones, A., i, 326.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and *Stanley Isaac Levy*, 4'-methoxy-1'-naphthyl-2-chromone, A., i, 825.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Arthur Akermann*, influence of constitution on the rotation of optically-active substances. XI. Normal and abnormal rotation dispersion and its calculation, A., ii, 652.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *A. Jäggi*, reactions with α -campholide and ethyl bromocampholate, A., i, 845.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *H. Kägi*, influence of constitution on the rotation of optically-active substances. XII. Rotatory dispersion of the menthyl esters of certain keto-acids, A., i, 748.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Walter Kussmaul*, reduction products of hydroxymethyl-enecamphor. IV. Coupling of bases with methylenecamphor, A., i, 622.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *P. Läuger*, 1:2:2:3-tetramethylcyclopentane-1-carbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 383.
- Rupe, Hans**, *Max Seiberth*, and *Walter Kussmaul*, stereoisomeric derivatives of aminomethylenecamphor. I. and II., A., i, 237, 239.
- Rupert, Frank F.**, the effect of surface oxidation on some metallic catalysts, A., ii, 300.
- Rupert, Frank F.** See also *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Rupp, Philip**. See *S. Henry Ayers*.
- Ruppel, W. G.**, the behaviour of albumins and antitoxins towards the electric current and the isolation of pure antitoxic albumin from diphtheria serum by the electro-osmotic method, A., i, 560.
- Russell, Arthur**, lead minerals from the wreck of a fireship, A., ii, 550.
- Russell, Edward John**, and *E. H. Richards*, the amount and composition of rain falling at Rothamsted (based on analyses made by the late Norman H. J. Miller), A., i, 212.
- Russell, J.** See *Otto Maass*.
- Rutherford, (Sir) Ernest**, nuclear constitution of atoms, A., ii, 541.
- Ryd, Sigfrid**, solubility of casein in dilute solutions of sodium chloride and its dependence on the hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 191.
- Ryder, H. M.**, precision method for the estimation of gases in metals, A., ii, 192.

S

S. See *H.***Sabalitschka, Th.**, decomposition of the acid salts of dibasic acids in aqueous solution. IV. and V.. A. i, 52, 707.

- Sabalitschka, Th.**, a new method for producing hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 717.
 differentiation of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., ii, 271.
- sabot, René Charles**, minerals from Madagascar and the Urals, A., ii, 698.
- Sabynin, D. A.** See *Vladimir I. Palladin*.
- Saccardi, Pietro**, pyrrole and melanuria. II. and III., A., i, 203, 790.
- Saccharin Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft** *vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co.*, preparation of mercury compounds of sulphophenolcarboxylic acids and their homologues which yield colloidal solutions with water, A., i, 673.
- Sachs, Georg**, action of mercaptans and hydrogen sulphide on *o*-chloromercuribenzoil chloride, A., i, 904.
- Saerens, Edouard**. See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Saha, Megh Nad**, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 457.
 ionisation in the solar chromosphere, A., ii, 659.
- Saint-Rat, L. de**, and *J. Ronfaut*, estimation of small amounts of reducing sugar in the body fluids, A., ii, 778.
- Saito, Heikichi**. See *Mitsuru Kubara*.
- Sakellarios, Euklid**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, the nature of excreted arsenious and arsenic acids, A., i, 510.
 the production and properties of pathological melanin, A., i, 572.
 benzene derivatives in glutin and protein-content of gelatin, A., i, 684.
 formation of protein from carbamide by ruminants, A., i, 694.
 proteins of putrefactive bacteria, A., i, 699.
 carbohydrates of *Lichen islandicus*, A., i, 703.
 the antiseptic action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 794.
 estimation of formaldehyde in blood, A., ii, 63.
- Ehrlich's reaction with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and urorosein, A., ii, 135.
 a pyrrole reaction, A., ii, 566.
- Sallinger, Hermann**, systematic ageing experiments with solutions of various kinds of starch under exact time conditions; time law of the ageing of starch solutions, A., i, 15.
 studies in fermentation, A., i, 15.
- Sallinger, Hermann**. See also *Martin Jacoby*.
- Salmon, Cyril Sebastian**, direct experimental determination of the concentration of potassium and sodium ions in soap solutions and gels, T., 530.
- Salmon, Cyril Sebastian**. See also *James William McBain*.
- Salvesen, H. A.** See *Donald D. van Slyke*.
- Sameshima, Jitsusaburo**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Samuelsson, E.** See *Lennart Smith*.
- Sanada, Keiichi**. See *Yuzuru Okuda*.
- Sánchez, Juan A.**, analytical characters of dimethylaminoantipyrine (pyramidone), A., ii, 455.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, the hydration of ions, A., ii, 151.
 cadmium-vapour arc lamp, A., ii, 411.
- Sanden, H. von**, nomographs from the functions $\log p = -Q/4 \cdot 57T + 1 \cdot 75$ $\log T + C$ and $\log p = -Q/4 \cdot 57T + 1 \cdot 75 \log T - aT + 3 \cdot 3$, A., ii, 293.
- Sander, A.**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 373.
- Sander, Albert**. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Sanderson, William James**, and *William Jacob Jones*, the estimation of aniline in commercial anilines, A., ii, 201.
- Sando, Charles E.**, endothia pigments. II. Endothin-red, A., i, 131.
- Sando, Charles E.**, and *H. H. Bartlett*, the flavones of *Rhus*, A., i, 272.
 rutin, the flavone pigment of *Escholtzia californica*, Cham., A., i, 446.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, electrical conductivity of mixtures of salts in the fused and solid states, A., ii, 525.
- Sandow, Karl**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Sandoz, Maurice**. See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, action of light on 1:10-bromophenanthrene-3(or 6)-sulphonic acid, A., i, 226.
 constitution of two series of doubly substituted phenanthrene derivatives; 3:9-dibromophenanthrene, A., i, 300.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, and *E. Mohlin*, ammonium tetroxalate, a product of the decomposition of isoamyl nitrite, A., i, 288.
- Sanfourche, André**, the limits of the combining power of silicon with certain metals of the iron group, A., ii, 255.
 copper silicon alloys, A., ii, 314.
- Sani, Giovanni**, reducing action of roots of the *Graminaceæ*: reduction of calcium nitrate. I. and II., A., i, 209.

- Sani, Giovanni**, arbusterol and its derivatives, A., i, 385.
- Santesson, Carl Gustaf**, effect of poisons on an enzymatic process. V. Alkaloids, caffeine, A., i, 401. action of poisons on an enzymatic process. VI. Comparative experiments on the action of certain potassium and sodium compounds, A., i, 576.
- Sarkar, Pulin Vihari**. See *Priyadarshan Rāy*.
- Server, Landon A.** See *Eugene C. Bingham*.
- Sasse, Otto**, volumetric estimation of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 128.
- Satō, Denzō**, calcite deposit from the Senami hot spring, Japan, A., ii, 498. chlorite from Jōdoyama, Japan, A., ii, 499.
- Sato, Masayoshi**, the presence of amylase in milk and cheese, A., i, 459.
- Satterly, John**, partial condensation of natural gas at liquid air temperatures and a curious effect observed with the nitrogen which dissolves in the condensate, A., i, 518.
- Satterly, John**, and *E. F. Burton*, combustibility of mixtures of hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 488.
- Satterly, John**, and *John Patterson*, latent heats of vaporisation of methane and ethane, A., ii, 469.
- Sauer, E.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Sauerwald, Franz**, chemical and electrochemical properties of copper-zinc alloys prepared by melting or by electrochemical processes, A., ii, 623.
- Saunders, F. A.**, revision of the series in the spectrum of barium, A., ii, 522.
- Saunders, Kenneth Herbert**, some new azopyrazolones and allied compounds, T., 1264.
- Saville, William Bristow**. See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Saw, Maung Po**. See *F. J. Warth*.
- sawyer, James P.** See *James Munsie Bell*.
- Sayre, L. E.**, final report on the alkaloids of gelsemium, A., i, 176.
- Sazerac, Robert**. See *J. Cochin*.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, and *E. Bonini*, fixation of labile, hydrated forms by means of mercuric cyanide, A., i, 720.
- Scales, F. M.**, and *Arthur F. Harrison*, boric acid modification of the Kjeldahl method for crop and soil analysis, A., ii, 386.
- Scatchard, George**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*, and *Alexander Smith*.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred**, and *Johann Herzenberg*, preparation of 1:4-dimethylfluorenone and attempts to transform it into a derivative of phenanthrone, A., i, 744. synthesis of a phenanthra-anthraquinonefluorenone, A., i, 854.
- Schaffer, Franz**. See *Josef Herzog*.
- Schall, H.**, estimation of acetone and acetoacetic acid with Autenrieth's colorimeter, A., ii, 63. important source of error in investigating urines for albumin by means of sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 398.
- Schaltenbrand, Georg**, representation of the periodic system of the elements by a three-dimensional spiral, A., ii, 680.
- Schamberg, Eduard**. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Schemes, Léon**, deduction of the chemical constants of polyatomic gases from Planck's theory of probability, A., ii, 172, 304. chemical constants; moment of inertia of the molecule and the quantum theory of gases, A., ii, 172. electron ring model and the electrical moment of some dipolar molecules, A., ii, 301. equation of state covering all states of aggregation and the law of action of the molecules, A., ii, 665.
- Schanz, F.**, biochemical action of light, A., ii, 213. the reaction of proteins to light, A., ii, 214.
- Scheibe, Günter**, a simple spectrometer for laboratory use, A., ii, 649.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and *Georg Hopfer*, constitution of enols. IV. Enolisation of 2-monoacylindane-1:3-diones, A., i, 487. the constitution of phthalylmalonic esters and allied substances, A., i, 552.
- Scheibler, Helmuth**, the chemical constituents of the bituminous tar oils rich in sulphur (ichthyol oils). III., A., i, 74.
- Scheibler, Helmuth**, and *Julius Voss*, β -alkylthiolcrotonic esters, A., i, 365. metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. I. Preparation and properties of metallic compounds of enolic forms of fatty esters; action of ethyl potassium-acetate on halogenacyl compounds, A., i, 366.
- Schempp, E.** See *Hans Thierfelder*.

- Schenck, Martin**, the bile acids. VI., A., i, 847.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, explosion accident at the Chemical Institute, University of Munster i.W., and its cause, A., ii, 483.
- Schenk, Wilhelm**. See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Scheringa, Klaas**, adsorptive power of different forms of charcoal, A., ii, 291.
- arsenic-free sulphuric acid, A., ii, 485.
- estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 506.
- the sorption of copper sulphide, A., ii, 737.
- sorption of cellulose (filter-paper) and starch : imbibition, A., ii, 737.
- Schiebold, Ernst**, application of the Laue diagram to the determination of the structure of calc spar, A., ii, 545.
- Schilov, Nikolai**, and *Lidie Lepin*, adsorption as a molecular phenomenon. I., A., ii, 591.
- Schimmel & Co.**, determination of boiling point, A., ii, 287.
- Schjerve, J.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Schleede, Arthur**. See *Erich Tiede*.
- Schleiffer, Marianne**. See *Josef Hertzig*.
- Schlesinger, Emno**, and *Julius Gattner*, influence of acetic acid on the benzidine reaction, A., ii, 136.
- Schlesinger, Erich**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, and *E. N. Bunting*, conductivity. VII. Transference numbers of the formates of sodium, potassium, and calcium in anhydrous formic acid, A., ii, 73.
- Schlesinger, Hermann I.**, and *F. H. Reed*, conductivity. V. Measurement of the conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 7.
- conductivity. VI. Behaviour of mixtures of two salts containing a common ion in anhydrous formic acid solution, A., ii, 72.
- Schlicht, Albert**, and *Walter Austen*, estimation of chloroform and other volatile substances, A., ii, 514.
- Schlösser, Hans**. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Schlubach, Hans Heinrich**, organometallic compounds. II. The action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyls, A., i, 19.
- tetraethylammonium, A., i, 822.
- Schlundt, Herman**. See *T. H. Leaming* and *Julius E. Underwood*.
- Schmid, Max**. See *Fritz Fischer*.
- Schmid, R.**, determination of the half-life periods of thorium and actinium emanations, A., ii, 148.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.**, and *E. G. Allen*, the elimination of taurine administered to man, A., i, 510.
- Schmidt, Erich**, and *Heinrich Fischer*, tetranitromethane. III. Conversion of tertiary amines into secondary nitrosoamines. I., A., i, 727.
- Schmidt, Erich**, *Heinrich Fischer*, *Adalbert Wagner*, and *Willy Bäjen*, tetranitromethane. II. Tetranitromethane as a nitrating agent, A., i, 726.
- Schmidt, Erika**. See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, detection of manganese and zinc in the presence of phosphates or oxalates, A., ii, 389.
- detection of manganese in the presence of phosphates, A., ii, 775.
- Schmidt, Ferdinand**, alkaline earth-oxygen phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 722.
- Schmidt, Hans** (Dresden), the diazo-synthesis of aromatic arsenic acids and its theoretical significance in connexion with similar actions ; a by-product containing arsenic, A., i, 897.
- the diazo-synthesis of aromatic stibinic acids and the investigation of their polymeric constitution ; aromatic derivatives of antimony pentachloride and its additive compounds, A., i, 900.
- Schmidt, Hans** (Hamburg), relationship between the height of capillary rise, the time, and the concentration in the capillary rise in filter paper, A., ii, 358.
- Schmidt, John H.** See *Harold C. Cheetham*.
- Schmidt, Waller**. See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Schmidtmann, Martha**. See *B. Brahn*.
- Schmiedeberg**, [Johann Ernst] Oswald, chitin and chitin derivatives of animal and plant origin, A., i, 678.
- carbohydrate derivatives of the mucoids and mucins, A., i, 688.
- nitrogenous carbohydrate compounds of protein, A., i, 688.
- relation of hyaloidin to the formation of chondroitinsulphuric acid, collagen, and amyloid in the organism, A., i, 695.
- Schmit-Jensen, Hans Oluf**, control of the purity of preparations of carbohydrate by bacterial fermentation tests, A., i, 699.
- estimation of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and combustible gases by Krogh's method of micro-analysis, A., ii, 267.

- Schmitz, Henry.** enzyme action in *Echinodontium tinctorium*, Ellis and Everhart, A., i, 702.
- Schmitz, Maria.** See *Erich Krause*.
- Schmitz, W. C.**, bromination and constitution of caoutchouc, A., i, 172.
- Schmiz, Eduard.** the law of the harmonic triangle in chemical reactions, A., ii, 241.
- Schmutz, E.** See *André Kling*.
- Schmutz, René.** See *André Kling*.
- Schnabel, Alfred.** biological methods for the estimation of substances which injure the cell and its reproducing capacity. I. Optochin, A., ii, 787.
- Schneider, A.** See *Charles Dhéré*.
- Schneider, Ch.** See *Henri Rivier*.
- Schneider, Heinrich.** See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Schneider, Ralph F.** See *George McPhail Smith*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** (Berlin). See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** (Jena), and *Anne-marie Beuther*, thiодисахариды from galactose, A., i, 145.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** (Jena), and *Kurt Schröter*, acetylпапаверине and кораллине [hexадехидрокораллидине], A., i, 760.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** (Jena), and *Ottlie Stiehler*, action of hydrogen sulphide on sugars. II., A., i, 146.
- Schneider, Wilhelm** (Mülheim-Ruhr). See *Franz Fischer*.
- Schoeller, A.**, a simple and convenient way to prepare aromatic selenium compounds, A., i, 41.
- Schoeller, Viktor.** See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Schoeller, Walter,** *Walter Schrauth*, and *Walter Essers*, action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyls, A., i, 225.
- Schoeller, Walter,** *Walter Schrauth*, and *Richard Hueter*, aromatic mercuri-dicarboxylic esters, A., i, 455.
- Schoeller, Walter,** *Walter Schrauth*, and *Erwin Liese*, the doctrine of substitution. II. Mercuration of ethyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 120.
- Schoeller, Walter R.**, and *Alan R. Powell*, villamaninite, a new mineral, A., ii, 256.
- Schölliy, Christoph.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Schoen, Marcel.** See *Auguste Fernbach*.
- Schoepfie, Chester S.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Scholl, Clarence E.**, crystallisation of a radium barium solution, A., ii, 408.
- Scholl, Roland, Alb. Kabatschnik**, and *Emil Schwinger*, action of potassium hypochlorite on alizarin in alkaline solution, A., i, 64.
- Scholl, Roland, Emil Schwinger**, and *O. Dischendorfer*, oxidative formation of hydroxydianthraquinonols from hydroxyanthraquinones. II. Experiments with erythrohydroxyanthraquinone and quinizarin, A., i, 169.
- Schoonover, W. R.** See *A. L. Whiting*.
- Schoorl, Nicolaas**, alteration of volume in the inversion of sucrose, A., i, 531.
- titration of sugars, A., ii, 517.
- the significance of the "specific refraction" for analytical chemistry, A., ii, 552.
- Schotte, Herbert.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Schottenhammer, Karl.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Schott, S.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Schowalter, E.**, titration of sugars, A., ii, 132.
- separation of "saccharin" from benzoic acid, A., ii, 133.
- Schrader, Hans**, the autoxidation of sodamide, A., ii, 32.
- Schrauth, Walter.** See *Walter Schoeller*, and *Georg Schröter*.
- Schreber, K.**, liquefaction of air and the characteristic equation, A., ii, 588.
- Schreiber, Paul**, exact formula for the saturation tension of water vapour between 0° and 50°, A., ii, 88.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XIX. and XX., A., ii, 169, 361.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert**, and (*Mlle.*) *Woutrine Constance de Baat*, the arsenites of lithium and potassium, A., ii, 489.
- Schreiner, E.**, and *F. B. Grimnes*, the reversible reaction between iron and steam, A., ii, 362.
- Schreiner, Helene.** See *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Schroeder, W. F.** See *Arno B. Luckhardt*.
- Schroeter, Georg**, salosalicylide and the polymeric salicylides, A., i, 162.
- constitution of acylantranilic anhydrides, A., i, 333.
- relationships between the dimeric ketens and cyclobutane-1: 3-dione and its derivatives, A., i, 852.
- Schroeter, Georg**, and *Walter Schrauth*, preparation of tetrahydro- β -naphthol, A., i, 159.
- preparation of tetrahydro- β -naphthyl mercaptan, A., i, 383.
- Schroeter, Kurt.** See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, and *Cyril Christian Wood*, estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 393.

- Schürmann, Grete.** See *Karl Fries*.
Schütte, H. See *Karl von Auwers*.
Schuhbauer, Franz, the physiological action of silicic acid; the influence of silicic acid on the animal organism, A., i, 791.
Sohuhmann, Hans. See *Julius von Braun*.
Schulenberg, W., α -naphtholphthalein and its ethers, A., i, 741.
Schulz, E. H., and *M. Waehlert*, copper-aluminium-zinc alloys of high zinc content, A., ii, 375.
Schulz, Friedrich Nicolaus, action of saliva ash on starch solution, A., i, 291.
Schulz, J. A. See *John O. Halverson*.
Schulze, Alfred, solubility of radium emanation in organic liquids, A., ii, 577.
Schumacher, Hans, measurement of the arc spectrum of iron below λ 2373 according to the international system, A., ii, 208.
Schumacher, Hans. See also *August Hagenbach*.
Schumb, Walter C. See *Theodore William Richards*.
Schwalbe, Carl Gustav, and *Ernst Becker*, purification of celluloses; action of alkaline earths on their incrustations and on hydro- and oxy-celluloses, A., i, 474.
Schwarz, Robert, estimation of iron in iron ores by means of permanganate, A., ii, 389.
 the estimation of uranium, A., ii, 391.
Schwarz, Robert, and *Hugo Deisler*, the question of the existence of zirconium monoxide, A., ii, 42, 182.
Schwarz, Robert, and *Otto Liede*, ammonium silicate. IV. The ageing and transformation of silicic acid gel and the course of the solution of silicic acid in ammonia, A., ii, 689.
 a new form of silicic acid, A., ii, 753.
Schwarz, Robert, and *Richard Soudar*, ammonium silicate, III., A., ii, 175.
Schwiegler, K. See *Karl von Auwers*.
Schweig, B. See *Richard Josef Meyer*.
Schweinheim, Adolf. See *Hans Meerwein*.
Schweitzer, do amino-acids possess secretin characteristics? A., i, 791.
Schweizer, Karl, iron salt of carbohydrate-phosphoric acid, A., i, 531, 663.
Schwerdt, Hans G., and *W. W. Loeb*, alignment chart for reduction of gaseous volumes, A., ii, 767.
Schwers, Frédéric, vapour pressure of arsenious oxide in sulphuric acid solutions, A., ii, 247.
Schwinger, Emil. See *Roland Scholl*.
Scohy. See *M. Marqueyrol*.
Scortecci, A. See *Nicola Parravano*.
Scott, Walter, application of rotating reductors in the estimation of iron, A., ii, 128.
 use of the rotating zinc reductor in the estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 512.
Scoville, Wilbur L., colorimetric estimation of adrenaline, A., ii, 716.
Seaman, Emily C., presence of iodine in large quantities of sheep pituitary glands, A., i, 695.
Seel, Eugen, chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. I. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by means of alkali persulphate, A., i, 67.
 chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. II. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by Caro's acid, A., i, 68.
 chemistry and pharmacology of aloes. III. Products of the oxidation of the constituents of aloes by hydrated sodium peroxide, A., i, 69.
Seeliger, Rud. certain physiological actions of osmium tetroxide, A., i, 803.
 passage of corpuscular rays through material and the constitution of the atom, I., A., ii, 145.
Seeligmann, F., estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphates of the heavy metals, A., ii, 633.
Seibeth, Max. See *Hans Rupe*.
Seifert, H., crystallographic properties of sulphonals, A., i, 471.
Sekera, F., nomenclature questions concerning isotopes, A., ii, 464.
Sell, Mariana T. See *H. Steenbock*.
Selvig, W. A. See *A. C. Fieldner*.
Semmig, Rudolf. See *Wilhelm Steinkepf*.
Sen, Haridas. See *Harold Edward Annett*.
Sen, Kiemud Behari, and *Prabhulla Chandra Ghosh*, phloroacetophenone, T., 61.
Sen, Nagendra Nath, interaction of phosphorus haloids and arsenious and arsenic compounds, A., ii, 308.
Senderens, Jean Baptiste, catalytic hydrogenation of lactose, A., i, 147.
 catalytic oxidation of alcohols by the use of metallic oxides and of finely divided metals, A., i, 589.
Senderens, Jean Baptiste, and *J. Aboulenç*, catalytic decomposition of fatty acids by carbon, A., i, 419.

- Senftleben, Hermann**, and *Elisabeth Benedict*, luminous carbon flames regarded as turbid media, A., ii, 372.
- Senter, George**, electrolytic dissociation theory, A., ii, 149.
- Sernagiotto, E.**, chemical actions of light, A., ii, 4.
- Serpék, H. O.** See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Sertz, H.**, the change in the character of the nitrogen in germinating lupines; the relation of the nitrogen titratable with formol and the "formalin nitrogen" to the total nitrogen, A., i, 268.
- iron basins and their use in analysis, A., ii, 501.
- Seyot, P.**, ureometer, A., ii, 201.
- Shakespear, G. A.** See *H. A. Daynes*.
- Shannon, Earl V.**, a new description of amesite, A., ii, 261.
- bismutoplagonite, a new mineral, A., ii, 324.
- diabantite, stilpnomelane, and chalco-dite from Westfield, Massachusetts, A., ii, 499.
- Shannon, Earl V.** See also *George P. Merrill*, and *Charles Palache*.
- Shaver, W. W.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Shazby, J. H.**, a cheap and simple microbalance, A., ii, 172.
- Shedd, Oliver March**, estimation of total calcium in soils and the significance of this element in soil fertility, A., ii, 636.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, emulsification by adsorption at an oil-water interface, A., ii, 93.
- Sheppard, Samuel Edward**, and *G. Meyer*, chemical induction in photographic development. I. Induction and the Watkins factor, A., ii, 342.
- Sherk, Daniel**. See *Alfred Newton Cook*.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, *Ira D. Garard*, and *V. K. LaMer*, the process of purifying pancreatic amylase, A., i, 776.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and *Dora E. Neun*, the proteolytic activity of pancreatic amylase preparations, A., i, 101.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and *Florence Walker*, influence of aspartic acid and asparagine on the enzymic hydrolysis of starch, A., i, 101.
- Sherwin, Carl P.**, and *Max Helfand*, comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. III. Fate of *p*-nitrophenylacetic acid in the organism of fowl, dog, and man, A., i, 205.
- Sherwin, Carl P.**, *Max Wolf*, and *William Wolf*, maximum production of glutamine by the human body as measured by the output of phenyl-acetylglutamine, A., i, 204.
- Sherwood, S. F.** See *Claude S. Hudson*.
- Shibata, Keita**. See *Yuji Shibata*.
- Shibata, Yuji**, colour of metallic salts, A., ii, 141.
- Shibata, Yuji**, and *K. Matsuno*, absorption spectra of metal ammine complexes. III. Absorption spectra of complex salts of nickel, chromium, and copper, A., ii, 405.
- Shibata, Yuji**, and *Keita Shibata*, oxydase-like action of some complex salts of metals, A., ii, 692.
- Shimizu, Seigo**, analcite from Maze, Japan, A., ii, 498.
- Shimizu, Takeo**. See *William Duane*.
- Shimomura, Akira**. See *Mitsuru Ku-hara*.
- Shinosaki, Yenosuke**, and *Tetsujir Ono*, Chinese pine resin and its essential oil, A., i, 857.
- Shipley, John W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Shohl, Alfred T.** See *David I. Macht*.
- Shonle, H. A.**, and *H. H. Mitchell*, esterification of α -amino-acids, A., i, 573.
- Short, James J.**, the formation of acetone substances following ether anaesthesia and their relation to the plasma bicarbonate, A., i, 461.
- Short, James J.** See also *Victor Caryl Myers*.
- Short, Wallace Frank**. See *Henry Stephen*.
- Shumaker, J. B.** See *C. L. Harding*, and *Albert Rothrock*.
- Sidersky, D.**, density of pure sucrose and the contraction in volume of its aqueous solutions, A., i, 18.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, the influence of position on the boiling points of isomeric benzene derivatives, T., 389.
- volatility in steam: benzoic acid and its derivatives, T., 396.
- the freezing point of wet benzene and the influence of drying agents, T., 1340.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and *William James Spurrell*, the system: benzene-ethyl alcohol-water between $+25^\circ$ and -5° , T., 1397.
- Siebe, Paul**, manganese-bismuth, manganese-zinc, and manganese-silver alloys, A., ii, 39.
- Sieber, Wilhelm**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Siefert, Fritz**. See *Karl Fleischer*.

- Sieglitz, Adolf**, the fluorene series. I. and II., A., i, 27, 605.
Siegwart, J. See *E. Reber*.
Silberrad, Oswald, preparation of di-nitrophenol, A., i, 432.
Silberstrom, L. See *Erich Benary*.
Simmermacher, W. See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
Simon, Louis Jacques. See *Ch. Boulin, J. Guyot, R. Levallant*, and *Ch. Mauguin*.
Simonsen, John Lionel, note on the constituents of *Morinda citrifolia*, T., 561.
 syntheses with the aid of monochloromethyl ether. IV. The condensation of ethyl benzylsodiomalonate and monochloromethyl ether, T., 564.
 the constituents of Indian turpentine from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb. I. T., 570.
Simpson, Edward Sydney, gearsutite at Gingin, Western Australia, A., ii, 442.
 assay of alunite, A., ii, 511.
Simpson, J. A., hydrocyanic acid in *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., ii, 647.
Singer, Erna. See *Anton Skrabal*.
Singh, Bawa Kartar, studies in substituted quaternary azonium compounds containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom. III. Resolution of phenylmethylethylazonium, phenylbenzyl-propylazonium, and phenylbenzylallylazonium iodides into optically active components, T., 1202.
Singh, Bawa Kartar, Dalip Singh, Guru Dutt, and Gopal Singh, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. II. The effect of position isomerism and conjugation on optical activity among aryl derivatives of amino- and bis-imino-camphor, T., 980.
Singh, Bawa Kartar, and Mahan Singh, studies on the dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. III. 1:4-Naphthylenebisimino-camphor, T., 1599.
Singh, Dalip. See *Bawa Kartar Singh*.
Singh, Gopal. See *Bawa Kartar Singh*.
Singh, Mahan. See *Bawa Kartar Singh*.
Sinkinson, Eric, some observations on the action of coal upon a photographic plate, T., 165.
 the transition from coal to coke, T., 839.
 machine for washing precipitates, A., ii, 327.
Skinner, W. W., and *Walter F. Baughman*, estimation of bromide in mineral waters and brines, A., ii, 123.
Skinner, W. W. See also *Walter F. Baughman*.
Skita, Aladar, and *W. Berendt*, transformation of anilines into cyclohexylamines and the isomerism of these bases, A., i, 27.
Skita, Aladar, and *Wilhelm Hennenbruch*, geometrical isomerism of polymethylenes, A., i, 832.
Skita, Aladar, H. Rolfs, Karl Hils, and Gustav Kirchhoff, cyclohexylamines, II., A., i, 607.
Škola, Vlad., decomposition of glutamic acid and its salts on heating, A., i, 664.
Skrabal, Anton, and *Eleonore Flack*, poly-iodide compounds of oxalic esters, A., i, 527.
Skrabal, Anton, and *Erna Singer*, the alkaline hydrolysis of tartaric ester, A., ii, 239.
Slater, William Kershaw, experiments on the preparation of oximino-derivatives, T., 587.
Slater, William Kershaw, and *Henry Stephen*, some derivatives of fisetol, T., 309.
Slator, Arthur, the estimation of carbon dioxide and fermentable sugars, A., ii, 448.
Sligh, T. S., jun., characteristics of the Gouy thermo-regulator, A., ii, 223.
Slosse, A., estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 338.
Slovak, Ferdinand. See *Robert Kremann*.
Slyke, Donald D. van, and *Walter W. Palmer*, acidosis. XVI. The titration of organic acids in urine, A., i, 459.
 titration of organic acids in urine, A., ii, 131.
Slyke, Donald D. van, and *H. A. Salvesen*, estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 53.
Slyke, Donald D. van. See also *J. Harold Austin, Glenn E. Cullen, and Alma Hiller*.
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and *John C. Baker*, carbonic acid and carbonates in cows' milk, A., i, 263.
Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van, and *Richard F. Keeler*, the carbon dioxide content as a basis for distinguishing heated from unheated milk, A., ii, 520.
Smeaton, Thomas Frederick. See *George Gerald Henderson*.
Smekal, Adolf, explanation of Röntgen spectra and the constitution of atoms, A., ii, 654.
Smelkus, H. See *David Holde*.

- Smirnov, Alexander P.**, the stereochemistry of the platinum atom; relatively asymmetric syntheses in inorganic complexes, A., i, 371.
- Smirnov, Alexander P.** See also Alfred Werner.
- Smit, J.**, some nitro-derivatives of dimethylaniline, A., i, 379.
- Smith, Alexander, Herbert Eastlack, and George Scatchard**, transition of dry ammonium chloride, A., ii, 111.
- Smith, Charles M.**, calcium arsenates. I. Equilibrium in the system : arsenic oxide-calcium oxide-water at 35° (acid section), A., ii, 375.
- Smith, Donald P.** See Earle A. Harding.
- Smith, Dorothea E.** See Theobald Smith.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs, and Walter K. van Haagen**, atomic weights of boron and fluorine, A., ii, 247.
- Smith, George McPhail, Allen Edwin Stearn, and Ralph F. Schneider**, heats of dilution of solutions of barium chloride and barium-sodium chloride mixture, A., ii, 226.
- Smith, George McPhail.** See also Allen Edwin Stearn, L. S. Wells, and W. A. van Winkle.
- Smith, Henry George**, occurrence of the terpene terpinene in the oil of *Eucalyptus megacarpa*, A., i, 244.
- Smith, Homer W.**, a relation between the volume and the velocity of some organic ions, A., ii, 736.
- Smith, Homer W.** See also Carl Voegtlin.
- Smith, Lennart**, glyceryl β -monochlorohydrin, A., i, 659.
- quantitative kinetic analysis in the case of bimolecular reactions, A., ii, 606.
- Smith, Lennart, and E. Samuelsson**, formation of chlorohydrins. III, A., ii, 658.
- Smith, L. T.** See Oliver W. Brown.
- Smith, Melvin S., and Charles James**, estimation of zirconium, A., ii, 710.
- Smith, Otto M.**, the coagulation of clay suspensions and silicic acid, A., ii, 296.
- Smith, S. C.** See Alvin Sawyer Wheeler.
- Smith, Theobald, and Dorothea E. Smith**, inhibitory action of paratyphoid bacilli on the fermentation of lactose by *Bacillus coli*. I., A., i, 912.
- Smith, Thos. B.**, modified Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 263.
- Smith, Watson**, obituary notice of, T., 1637.
- Smithey, Ira W.** See Francis P. Venable.
- Smits, Andreas, metals and non-metals**, A., ii, 105.
- electromotive behaviour of aluminium. I., A., ii, 579.
- Smits, Andreas, G. L. C. La Bastide, and J. A. van den Andel**, phenomenon after anodic polarisation. I., A., ii, 8.
- Smits, Andreas, G. L. C. La Bastide, and Th. de Crauw**, phenomenon after anodic polarisation. II., A., ii, 157.
- Smolak, Nikola**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXIX. Esterification of 4-dimethylaminoisophthalic acid, A., i, 737.
- Smolnikov, Ivan.** See Jakob Meisenheimer.
- Smyth, H. D.**, radiating potentials of nitrogen, A., ii, 523.
- Smyth, H. D.** See also Karl T. Compton.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, the chlorination of ethylene in the presence of calcium chloride, A., i, 705.
- Soar, Marion Crossland.** See Charles Kenneth Tinkler.
- Sobel, Phillip.** See Ernst Späth.
- Société Anonyme des Acieries & Forges de Firminy**, manufacture of acetone and carbon dioxide, A., i, 12.
- production of acetic acid from paracet-aldehyde as the primary material, A., i, 526.
- manufacture of ethyl acetate from paracetaldehyde as the primary material, A., i, 526.
- improved catalyst for the manufacture of acetaldehyde from acetylene as the primary material, and process for the regeneration of the catalyst, A., i, 594.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, André Gilliard, P. Monnet, & Cartier**, manufacture of β -halogenoethylaminobenzoic acid esters, A., i, 43.
- manufacture of β -alkylaminoethylaminobenzoic alkyl esters, A., i, 43.
- manufacture of substituted benzoic acid esters, A., i, 44.
- manufacture of esters of ethylenic halogenhydrins, A., i, 214.
- preparation of new mono- and di- β -hydroxyethylaminobenzoic esters, A., i, 310.
- preparation of ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 810.
- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle**, preparation of [derivatives] of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid halogenated in the side-chain, A., i, 23.

- Society of Chemical Industry in Basle,** preparation of condensation products from *N*-arylsulpho-derivatives of aromatic aminosulphonic acids, A., i, 540.
- preparation of compounds of the morphine alkaloids with a derivative of barbituric acid, A., i, 756.
- manufacture of the allyl ester of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 761.
- Soebel, F. P.**, boiling point of liquids, A., ii, 88.
- Söderbäck, Erik**, free thiocyanogen, A., i, 219.
- Söderbaum, Henrik Gustaf**, Johan Gadolin's electrochemical theory, its origin and development, A., ii, 81.
- Söhnigen, N. L.** See *P. E. Verkade*.
- Sollmann, Torald**, the influence of reaction on the precipitation of protein by tannin, A., i, 893.
- Somieski, Karl**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Soné, Take**, magnetic susceptibilities of hydrogen and some other gases, A., ii, 222.
- Sonn, Adolf**, action of arsenic acid on polyhydric phenols, A., i, 118.
- Sonn, Adolf**, and *Ernst Müller*, a new method for the conversion of carboxylic acids into aldehydes, A., i, 58.
- Sorge, Ottokar**. See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Sourd, Richard**. See *Robert Schwarz*.
- Soutar, Charles William**. See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Souza, Geraldo de Paula**, and *Elmer Verner McCollum*, the factors which interfere with the use of yeast as a test organism for the antineuritic substance, A., i, 919.
- Späth, Ernst**, the identity of aribile with harman, A., i, 327.
- Späth, Ernst**, and *Phillip Sobel*, new syntheses of hordenine, A., i, 725.
- Speakman, Horace B.**, biochemistry of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch by *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum*, A., i, 405.
- production of gas during the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch, A., i, 797.
- Speidel, F.** See *Friedrich Dolezalek*.
- Spek, Josef**, colloidal chemistry of cell division, A., i, 353.
- Spencer, Leo**. See *William Howieson Gibson*.
- Spengel, A.** See *Emil Ramann*.
- Spica, P.**, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide, A., i, 286.
- Spiegel, Ernst**. See *Mona Adolf*.
- Spinner, Hans**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Spitz, Walter**, preparation of organic derivatives of calcium iodide, A., i, 424.
- Speohr, Herman A.** See *D. T. Mac Dougall*.
- Spurrell, William James**. See *Nevil Vincent Sidgwick*.
- Stadie, William C.**, estimation of methæmoglobin in blood, A., ii, 339.
- Staechelin, E.**, dye cells, A., ii, 580.
- Stäger, Hans**, electrode processes; influence of rise of temperature and depolarisers on the form in which nickel separates, A., ii, 728.
- Staehelin, Markus**, function of oxalic acid in the plant; the enzymic degradation of oxalic ions, A., i, 132.
- Staeling, Charles**, the radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 5.
- Stäuble, Gustav**. See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Stahrfoess, Knut**, action of o-aminothiophenol on orthoquinones. I. 5-Imino-7:12-naphthaphenthiazine, A., i, 256.
- Standt, E.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Stanford, Robert Viner**, method for the estimation of minute quantities of nitrogen in organic substances, which furnishes a new quantitative method of diagnosis in some cases of mental disease, A., ii, 124.
- Stark, Johannes**, spectroscopic proof of electrical fields on the surface of chemical atoms, A., ii, 25.
- Starkweather, Howard Warner**. See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Starrabba, Francesco Stella**, nephelite from Parco Chigi, Ariccia, Rome, A., ii, 550.
- olivine from Etna, A., ii, 551.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, polymerisation, A., i, 517.
- ketens. XXXI. cycloButanedione derivatives and the polymeric ketens, A., i, 556.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *Jules Meyer*, attempted preparation of new compounds of nitrogen, A., i, 34.
- new organic compounds of phosphorus, A., i, 104.
- new organic compounds of phosphorus. II. Phosphazines, A., i, 105.
- new organic compounds of phosphorus. III. Phosphinemethylene derivatives and phosphineimines, A., i, 106.
- ketens. XXX. Preparation of a keten-imine derivative from diphenylketen, A., i, 228.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *S. Schott*, ketens. XXXIII. Attempts to prepare optically active ketens, A., i, 557.

- Staudinger, Hermann, E. Suter, R. Flatt, Helmut Wilhelm Klever, Karl Knoch, and E. Standt,** ketens. XXXII. cycloButane derivatives from diphenylketen and ethylene compounds, A., i, 556.
- Stead, G., and B. S. Gossling,** relative ionisation potentials of gases as observed in thermionic valves, A., ii, 659.
- Stearn, Allen Edwin, and George McPhail Smith,** heats of dilution of certain aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 226.
- Stearn, Allen Edwin.** See also *George McPhail Smith.*
- Steele, Bertram Dillon, and Henry George Denham,** a new hydrogen sulphide generator, T., 527.
- Steele, (Miss) Ettie Stewart.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine.*
- Steenbock, H., P. W. Boutwell, E. G. Gross, and Mariana T. Sell,** fat-soluble vitamin. III. The comparative nutritive value of white and yellow maize, A., i, 274.
- fat-soluble vitamin. V. Thermostability of the fat-soluble vitamin in plant materials, A., i, 358.
- fat-soluble vitamin. VI. The extractability of the fat-soluble vitamin from carrots, lucerne, and yellow corn by fat solvents, A., i, 514.
- Steenbock, H., E. G. Gross, and Mariana T. Sell,** fat-soluble vitamin. II. The fat-soluble vitamin content of roots, together with some observations on their water-soluble vitamin content, A., i, 209.
- fat-soluble vitamin. IV. The fat-soluble vitamin content of green plant tissues, together with some observations on their water-soluble vitamin content, A., i, 357.
- Steenhauer, A. J.,** properties of plants of the order Polygonaceæ, A., i, 272.
- Stefano, F. di,** double salts of cerium tetrachloride, A., i, 292.
- Steglich, Kurt.** See *Ernst Beckmann.*
- Stehle, Raymond L., and Arthur C. McCarty,** further data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, A., i, 647.
- Steibelt, W.** See *Richard Willstätter.*
- Steiger, A. L. von,** the energy of atomic linking in graphite and in the aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 355.
- the principle of the constant sum of the energy of formation and its partition between the atomic linkings in aromatic substances, A., ii, 735.
- Steinacher, Karl.** See *Hans Meerwein.*
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm,** dicyanodimethyl sulphide, A., i, 827.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Julius Herold,** preparation of thionyl fluoride and attempts to prepare carbonyl fluoride, A., ii, 685.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Julius Herold, and Joseph Stöhr,** $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 523.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Walter Mieg,** arsine thiocyanates and certain other organic derivatives of arsenic, A., i, 537.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Walter Mieg, and Julius Herold,** synthetic notes [alkyl sulphuryl chlorides; α -bromophenyl-acetonitrile; α -bromo- α -oximinoacetone and $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloro- α -nitrosoethane], A., i, 590.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, and Rudolf Semig,** trichloroacetimino-methyl and -ethyl ethers, A., i, 601.
- Steinmetz, Hermann.** See *H. Laubmann.*
- Steinwehr, Helmuth von,** calculation of theoretical heats of solution, A., ii, 589.
- Steinwehr, Helmuth von.** See also *Wilhelm Jaeger.*
- Stenz, Ed.** See *St. Landau.*
- Stephen, Henry,** a new method for the preparation of 2:4-dihydroxy- and 2:4:4'-trihydroxy-benzophenone, and some observations relating to the Hoesch reaction, T., 1529.
- Stephen, Henry, Wallace Frank Short, and Geoffrey Gladding,** the introduction of the chloromethyl group into the aromatic nucleus, T., 510.
- Stephen, Henry.** See also *(Miss) Lucy Higginbotham, James Eckersley Myers, and William Kershaw Slater.*
- Stephensen, R. E.,** activity of soil acids, A., i, 274.
- Stepp, Wilhelm,** appearance of acetaldehyde in the body due to cleavage of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 697.
- the appearance of aldehyde-like substances in the blood of six persons (diabetes mellitus, diseases of the kidneys), A., i, 781.
- the presence of glycuronic acids in human blood; preliminary note, A., i, 907.
- the reducing substances of blood; comparative estimations of "blood sugar" by means of reduction, polarisation, and fermentation in several cases of diabetes and nephritis, A., i, 907.

- Sterba-Böhm, Jan.**, scandium. II., A., ii, 315.
- Sterba-Böhm, Jan.**, and *Jaroslav Vos-třebal*, the gravimetric estimation of molybdenum as sulphide, A., ii, 335.
- Sterba-Böhm, Jan.**. See also *Vojtěch Rosický*.
- Stern, Kurt**, fluorescence and condition of chlorophyll in living cells, A., i, 700.
- Stern, L.**, and *E. Rothlin*, action of extracts of the spleen on the smooth muscle tissues; preparation and nature of the active principle, A., i, 649.
- Stern, Otto**, molecular theory of the paramagnetism of solid salts, A., ii, 582.
- direct measurement of the thermal molecular velocity, A., ii, 866.
- Stern, Otto**, and *Max Volmer*, the photochemical equivalent law from the point of view of the Bohr-Einstein conception of light absorption, A., ii, 461.
- Stern, Otto**. See also *M. Born*.
- Steubing, Walter**, diamagnetic phenomenon in luminous nitrogen and the magnetic behaviour of its band spectrum, A., ii, 81.
- origin of the iodine band spectrum and its place in the quantum theory, A., ii, 655.
- Stevens, Henry Potter**, the vulcanisation of caoutchouc with agents other than sulphur, A., i, 244.
- the nature of vulcanisation. I. The combination of rubber with sulphur. II. The action of solvents on vulcanised rubber, A., i, 245.
- stevenson**. See *Marcel Guichard*.
- Stevenson, Arnold**. See *James Nelson Edmund Day*.
- Stevenson, Helen C.** See *Walter H. Eddy*.
- Stewart, Olus Jesse**. See *Charles James*.
- Stiehler, Ottilie**. See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Stiles, Walter**, penetration of electrolytes into gels. I. Penetration of sodium chloride into gels of agar-agar containing silver nitrate, A., ii, 235.
- Stimson, H. F.** See *F. L. Mohler*.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and *Fritz Dünnhaupt*, cyclopentadiene and its dimeride, A., i, 19.
- Stock, Alfred, Ernst Kuss, and Karl Somieski**, the manipulation of volatile substances. IV., A., ii, 413.
- Stock, Alfred, and Karl Somieski**, silicon hydrides. VII. Protosiloxane, $O:SiH_2$, A., ii, 31.
- silicon hydrides. VIII. Halogen derivatives of disilane and their hydrolysis, A., ii, 429.
- Stock, Alfred**, and *Robert Wintgen*, the behaviour of non-metallic hydrides towards chlorine, A., ii, 428.
- Stocker, H.**, surface tension of vibrating liquid streams investigated with water and aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 593.
- Stockholm, Mabel**. See *A. D. Emmett*.
- Stoddard, William B.** See *Henry B. Faber*.
- Stöhr, Joseph**. See *Wilhelm Stein-kopf*.
- Stoeltzner, W.**, the chromium reaction of certain tissues as an adrenaline reaction, A., i, 121.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *E. Emmel*, truxillic acids, II., A., i, 438.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *H. Kirchner*, boiling points of esters of stereoisomeric unsaturated acids, A., i, 614.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and *Karl Sandow*, boiling points of esters of stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 613.
- Stoklasa, Jules**, action of hydrogen cyanide on the organism of plants, A., i, 516.
- Stollé, Robert**, and *M. Luther*, products of the action of oxalyl chloride on acid anilides, A., i, 333.
- Stosius, Karl**, and *Karl Wiesler*, the electrosynthetic preparation of *n*-tetradecane-*αω*-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 708.
- Strafford, N.** See *Thomas Callan*.
- Straub, Hermann**, and *Klothilde Meier*, analyses of blood gases. III. The permeability of human erythrocytes to chlorins, A., i, 200.
- analyses of blood gases. IV. The influence of alkali ions on the haemoglobin and cell membrane, A., i, 200.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**, and *Adolf Riedemann*, separations in the arsenic group, A., ii, 51.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, compounds of complex cyanides with mercuric cyanide, A., i, 18.
- platotriammamine sulphite, A., ii, 44.
- platinitetrammine disulphite, A., ii, 44.
- negative valencies, A., ii, 612.
- Strohecker, Robert**, aqueous solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 248.
- Struck, Erich**. See *Karl W. Rosen-mund*.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, a sulphur compound which is present in very small amounts in salvarsan, A., i, 579.
- Stublings, Wilfrid Victor**. See *Cuthbert William James*.
- Stuchtey, Karl**, spectro-analytical investigation of the luminosity of decomposing ozone, A., ii, 206.

- Stüwe, W.**, estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 564.
Stumpf, F. See *M. Born*.
Sturniolo, Giuseppe, and *Giacomo Bellinzoni*, cyanodiphenylarsine, A., i, 195.
Stutzer, Albert, prevention of volatilisation of ammonia by means of calcium chloride, A., i, 276.
 estimation of phosphoric acid as ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 265.
Suchowiak, L. See *K. Kling*.
Sudborough, John Joseph, N. B. Bhagvat, and *Vinayak Keshav Bhagvat*, alcoholysis. II. Alcoholysis in the absence of a catalyst, A., i, 364.
Sudborough, John Joseph, and *D. D. Karvé*, alcoholysis. III. The alcoholysis of aromatic esters and the inhibiting influence of ortho-substituents, A., i, 387.
Sudborough, John Joseph. See also *Vinayak Keshav Bhagvat*.
Sullivan, F. W., jun. See *Moses Gombberg*.
Sumikura, Kunihiko, protamine from the spermatozoa of the Japanese mackerel, *Scomber japonicus*, A., i, 787.
 new method of estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 126.
Sumner, James B., globulins of the jack bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*, A., i, 210.
Sundius, Nils, the scapolites, A., ii, 260.
Supersaxo, Pius, investigations on alveolar gas pressures by a new method, A., ii, 702.
Sure, Barnett, amino-acids in nutrition. I. Studies on proline: is proline a growth-limiting factor in arachin (globulin from the pea-nut)? A., i, 785.
 amino-acids in nutrition. II. The nutritive value of lactalbumin: cystine and tyrosine as growth-limiting factors in that protein, A., i, 785.
Sureda, J. See *Heinrich Wieland*.
Suter, E. See *Hermann Staudinger*.
Suzuki, Umetaro, sodium compound of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride, A., i, 579.
Svanberg, Olof, acidity relationships of true lactic acid bacteria, A., i, 205.
 soluble aluminium phosphate; a lecture experiment, A., ii, 28.
 electric conductivity of weakly ionised neutral salts, A., ii, 78.
Svanberg, Olof. See also *Hans von Euler*.
- Svedberg, Theodor**, a new method of electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 97.
Svedberg, Theodor. See also *Gösta Börjeson*.
Svendsen, L. See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
Swamy, M. V. N. See *Y. V. Ramaiah*.
Swann, Herbert, a new modification of 3:4-dinitrodimethylaniline, T., 1.
Swensson, Torsten, changes of potential in an oxidising agent by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 76.
 photoelectric investigations with salt solutions, A., ii, 409.
Swientoslawski, Wojciech, diazo-compounds; thermochemical investigations, A., i, 336.
 restatement and correction of the thermochemical data on organic compounds. I. The data of P. V. Zubov, A., ii, 470.
 thermochemistry of hydrocarbons according to P. V. Zubov's data, A., ii, 533.
 atomic refraction, A., ii, 717.
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von, a method for the experimental proof of the molecular theory and the Avogadro-Loschmidt number, A., ii, 611.
Szent-Györgyi, Albert von. See also *Leonor Michaelis*.
- T.
- Taboury, Félix**. See *Marcel Godchot*.
Tacke, Ida. See *David Holde*.
Tadokoro, Tetsutarō, colloid-chemical researches on plant plasma, A., i, 585.
Taeger, Kurt. See *Richard Meyer*.
Tague, Edgar L., estimation of amino-acids by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 396.
Taigner, Ervin, use of silicotungstic acid in the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 134.
Takamine, Jokichi, jun., and *Kokichi Oshima*, properties of a specially prepared enzymic extract, polyzime, and comparison of its starch liquefying power with that of malt diastase, A., i, 574.
Takayama, Gitaro. See *Rikō Majima*.
Takebe, Toshimasa. See *Satoyasu Timori*.
Takeda, Jiro, and *Sajuro Kuroda*, new method for the preparation of alkylamines, A., i, 228.
Tamaru, Setsuro. See *Theodore William Richards*.
Tamayo, Luis Espinosa, estimation of albumin in urine containing pus, A., ii, 520.

- Tammann, Gustav** [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], influence of pressure on the temperature of explosion, A., ii, 238.
 surface colours of metals, A., ii, 248.
 a method for determining the relationship between the melting point of a crystal lamella and its thickness, A., ii, 283.
 melting points of the members of homologous series, A., ii, 285.
 heat of solution, A., ii, 289.
 colourless variety of mercuric iodide, A., ii, 315.
 phase diagram of potassium and sodium chlorides and their etched figures, A., ii, 373.
 catalysis of oxy-hydrogen gas by palladium mixed crystals, A., ii, 422.
 the electrochemical behaviour of mixed crystals of gold with copper and silver, A., ii, 672.
- Tanaka, Masahiko.** See *Franz Hoffmeister*.
- Tanret, Georges**, the honey of the poplar, A., i, 132.
 pelletierine and methylpelletierine, A., i, 499.
- Tassilly, Eugène**, the factors of diazotisation, A., ii, 171.
- Tattersfield, F.**, and *A. W. R. Roberts*, the influence of chemical constitution on the toxicity of organic compounds to wireworms, A., i, 650.
- Taub, Johann**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXI. Esterification of 4-methyl-aminoisophthalic acid, A., i, 738.
- Tauber, F. A.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Taucher, R.** See *Walther Dilthey*.
- Tausz, Jenö**, removal of aromatic hydrocarbons from mineral oils by means of trioxymethylene-sulphuric acid, A., i, 133.
- Tausz, Jenö**, and *Marta Peter*, new methods of analysis of hydrocarbons with the aid of bacteria, A., i, 911.
- Tausz, Jenö**, and *Nikolaus von Putnoky*, dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons by means of palladium-black, A., ii, 61.
- Taverne, H. J.**, o-sulphobenzoic anhydride and benzamide- and methylenbenzamide-o-sulphonic acids, A., i, 612.
- Taylor, Arthur.** See *Oscar Lisle Brady*.
- Taylor, C. S.** See *C. S. Cragoe*, and *E. C. McKelvy*.
- Taylor, Guy B.**, heat of reaction of ammonia oxidation, A., ii, 89.
- Taylor, Guy B.** See also *A. C. Fieldner*.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott.** See *Robert Norton Pease*.
- Taylor, John**, the chloroacetates of S-alkylthiocarbamides, T., 4.
- Taylor, John.** See also *Augustus Edward Dixon*.
- Taylor, T. C.**, and *John Maurice Nelson*, fat associated with starch, A., i, 660.
- Tcherniaio, Joseph**, and *Samuel Henry Davies*, process for the reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 723.
- Tears, C. F.** See *Thomas R. Briggs*.
- Terada, S. X.** See *Yasuhiko Asahina*.
- Terada, Torahiko**, a model of radioactive atoms, A., ii, 104.
- Tern**, low temperature carbonisation, A., i, 1.
- Terres, Ernst**, and *K. Brückner*, action of water on strontium sulphide, A., ii, 251.
 action of water on barium sulphide, A., ii, 252.
- Terres, Ernst**, and *Aurel Poncracz*, equilibrium in blast furnace reactions, A., ii, 178.
- Terry, Robert Wood**, mercury benzoate, A., i, 232.
- Tervaert, D. G. Cohen**, determination of micro-reduction, A., ii, 640.
- Tesh, William.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Tetralin, G. m. b. H.**, preparation of nitro-compounds of tetrahydro-naphthalene and its homologues, A., i, 25.
 purification of decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 429.
- Teudt, Heinrich**, origin of odour, A., i, 121.
 derivation of chemical relationships from the electron theory, A., ii, 25.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.**, nuclein metabolism. VII. Isolation of crystalline adenosinephosphoric acid, A., i, 895.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.**, and *G. Czoniczer*, nuclein metabolism. IX. Detection and estimation of combined and free purines in human blood and pus serum, A., ii, 715.
- Thaysen, Aage Christian.** See *Joseph Reilly*.
- Theis, Ruth C.**, and *Halsey J. Bagg*, effect of intravenous injections of active deposit of radium on metabolism in the dog, A., i, 457.
- Théodoridès, Ph.**, the thermal variation of the coefficient of magnetisation of anhydrous sulphates and the theory of magneton, A., ii, 780.

- Thevenon, L.**, detection of nitrites, A., ii, 769.
- Thiel, Alfred**, method of stating analytical results, A., ii, 187, 552. formation of the autogenous lead-tree, A., ii, 491.
- the supposed allotropy of lead, A., ii, 492.
- disagglomeration : a new mode of transformation of solidified metals, A., ii, 622.
- thermochemistry of carbon compounds, A., ii, 667.
- Thielepape, Ernst**. See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Thiemann, Hermann**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Thierfelder, Hans**, and *E. Schempp*, behaviour of benzoylpropionic acid, phenylethyl alcohol, and phenoxy-acetic acid in the organism of man and dog, A., i, 346.
- Thieulin, R.**, colorimetric estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 388.
- Thirring, Hans**, atomic structure and crystal symmetry, A., ii, 477.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, tabulation of hydrogen- and hydroxyl-ion concentrations of some acids and bases, A., ii, 418.
- Thomas, Arthur W.**, and *Mabel E. Baldwin*, contrasting effects of chlorides and sulphates on the hydrogen-ion concentration of acid solutions, A., ii, 96.
- Thomas, C. J.** See *John Mellanby*.
- Thomas, Ethel Mary**. See *Ida Smedley MacLean*.
- Thomas, Moyer Delwyn**, preparation of formaldehyde, A., i, 473.
- Thomas, Pierre**, utilisation of amides by yeast, A., i, 126.
- presence and estimation of tryptophan in protein material of yeast, A., i, 266.
- production of formic acid by yeasts in media containing amides, A., i, 462.
- the classification of the proteins, A., i, 644.
- estimation of ammonia in cultures in presence of urea, A., ii, 386.
- Thomas, Pierre**, and *André Chabas*, tyrosine and the dibasic amino-acids in the proteins of yeast, A., i, 572.
- Thomas, Richard**, mechanism of the addition of hydrogen to unsaturated glycerides in the presence of finely divided nickel, A., ii, 169.
- Thomas, Walter**. See *William Frear*.
- Thompson, Hugh Vernon**, lead borates, A., ii, 176.
- analysis of zirconium minerals, A., ii, 639.
- Thompson, Leonard**. See *Edmund Knecht*.
- Thoms, Hermann**, and *K. Nettesheim*, alteration in taste of the sweetening agent, dulcin [*p*-phenetylcarbamide] as a result of chemical change, A., i, 566.
- Thomson, G. P.**, spectrum of hydrogen positive rays, A., ii, 521.
- Thomson, James Leslie**, ethylmorphine sulphate, A., i, 176.
- Thonnard, J.**, haemoglobins, A., i, 572. carbon monoxide haemoglobin, A., i, 572.
- Thornton, William Mandell**, ignition of gases at reduced pressures by impulsive electric sparks, A., ii, 580.
- ignition of gases at reduced pressures by transient arcs, A., ii, 661.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See *Oscar Becker, Richard Moore Beesley*, and *James Nelson Edmund Day*.
- Thuesen, A.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Thuillier, Henry Fleetwood**. See *(Sir) William Jackson Pope*.
- Thunberg, Torsten**, intermediate metabolism and its active enzymes, A., i, 784.
- Tibbets, Dorothy M.** See *James F. Norris*.
- Tideswell, Frederick Vincent**, and *Richard Vernon Wheeler*, the oxidation of the ingredients of banded bituminous coal; studies in the composition of coal, T., 794.
- Tiede, Erich**, and *Arthur Schleede*, [the influence of] crystalline form, flux, and actual fusion on the phosphorescence of zinc sulphide ; (I. Inorganic luminescence phenomena), A., ii, 723.
- fusion of zinc, cadmium, and mercury sulphides, A., ii, 757.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and *Alex. Orékhoff*, phenyl transposition in the tetrahydronaphthalene series, A., i, 313.
- the hydrobenzoin transposition ; influence of the nature of the reagent, A., i, 672.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**. See also *Alex. Orékhoff*.
- Timmermans, Jean**, weight of a normal litre of propane, A., i, 657.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**, and *Marion Crossland Soar*, the formation of ferrous sulphide in eggs during cooking, A., i, 458.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas**, and *John Reginald Harvey Whiston*, the effect of a change in temperature on the colour changes of methyl-orange and on the accuracy of titrations, T., 150.

- Todd, Alan Hererpath**, Braunstein's modification of the Mörner-Sjögqvist process for the estimation of urea, A., ii, 396.
- Todd, George William**, variation of the specific heat of a gas with temperature, A., ii, 585.
- Todd, George William**. See also *Henry Edward Fane Goold-Adams*.
- Toivonen, N. J.**, oxidative degradation of dehydroisofernochoic acid [dehydro-isofenchocamphoric acid], A., i, 49.
- Tolman, Richard C.**, entropy of gases, A., ii, 468.
- Tomizawa, Zenjirō**. See *Seiji Furukawa*.
- Tomkinson, E.**, and **G. Barker**, sodium phosphide, A., ii, 620.
- Tommasi, Giuseppe**, henna (*Lawsonia inermis*); chemical constitution of lawsone. II., A., i, 628.
- Tonningen, W. Rost van**. See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Toporescu, Er.**, the carrying down of calcium and magnesium hydroxides by precipitates of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 450.
- the adsorption of copper oxide and nickel oxide by precipitates of ferric oxide, A., ii, 639.
- Totani**. See *Franz Knoop*.
- Traczewski, C. F. von**. See *Emil Bürgi*.
- Traube, Isidor**, the physical theory of the action of drugs and poisons, A., i, 204.
- the surface action of the homologues of hydroquinine and their toxins, A., i, 206.
- the significance of gastric hydrochloric acid, and the importance of the H-ion concentration in biological sciences, A., i, 784.
- the physical theory of pharmacological actions, A., i, 910.
- ballo-electricity, molecular forces, and electrical forces, A., ii, 527.
- Traube, Wilhelm, Heinrich Ohlendorf, and Herbert Zander**, the preparation of α -derivatives of hydroxylamine by means of potassium hydroxylaminodisulphonate; α -methylhydroxylamine and $\alpha\alpha$ -ethylenedihydroxylamine, A., 717.
- Traube, Wilhelm, and Elisabeth Peiser**, certain new transformations of ethylenediamine, A., i, 715.
- Traube, Wilhelm, and Max Wolff**, alkylimidodisulphonic acids, A., i, 718.
- Trautz, Max**, and *Vasanji P. Dalal*, the decomposition equilibrium of nitrosyl bromide and the proof of (the formation of) the tribromide, NOBr_3 , A., ii, 307.
- Trautz, Max**, and *Friedrich August Henglein*, the constancy of electrical conductivity of gases during chemical reactions, A., ii, 346.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, theory of electro-metric titration, A., ii, 119.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and *F. A. Tauber*, gas-analytical separation of acetylene, ethylene, and benzene, A., ii, 61.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, and *L. Weiss*, electro-metric titration, A., ii, 119. titration with the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 553.
- Trenkle, Kart.** See *Josef Herzog*.
- Treasing, J.**, formula for the temperature dependence of velocity constants in gas reactions, A., ii, 743.
- Trickett, Harold**, estimation of available oxygen in sodium perborate and in perborate soap powders, A., ii, 331.
- Trkal, V.** See *P. Ehrenfest*.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *G. Lange*, o-, m-, and p-toluenearzo- α -naphthylhydrazine-sulphonic acids, A., i, 891.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *E. Nolte*, possible influence of electronegative groups on the mobility of the methylene hydrogen atoms in arylsulphonated methylene derivatives, A., i, 828.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *R. Wunderlich*, action of diazonium salts on arylsulphonated aceto- and propio-nitriles, A., i, 889.
- Truffaut, G.**, and *N. Bezssonoff*, comparative study of the microflora and nitrogen content of soils partly sterilised by calcium sulphide, A., i, 655.
- Truog, E.** See *F. W. Parker*.
- Tsalapatanis, Lucas**, a new reaction of acroleindehyde, A., ii, 394.
- Tschunke, R.**, salts of *N*-methylhexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 536.
- Tsudji, Midori**. See *Hajime Amatsu*.
- Tsujiimoto, Mitsumaru**, occurrence of squalene in the egg oil of a shark, A., i, 261.
- squalene: a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon in shark-liver oil, A., i, 261.
- presence of a large amount of cholesterol in the liver oil of the basking-shark, *Cetorhinus maximus*, Gunner, A., i, 789.
- Tubandt, Carl**, and *Sophie Eggert*, electrical conductivity in solid crystallised compounds. I. Verification of Faraday's law in the electrolysis of solid salts of heavy metals, A., ii, 279.
- Tuczek, F.** See *E. Böttcher*.
- Tüscher, J. L.** See *Volkmar Kohlschütter*.

Tuinzing, R. W., Grete's volumetric method (for estimating phosphoric acid), A., ii, 50.
Tunstall, Norman. See **R. W. James**.
Turner, Eustace Ebenezer. See **George Joseph Burrows, Clarence Victor Ferris**, and (**Sir**) **William Jackson Pope**.
Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard, monoclinic double selenates of the copper group, A., ii, 690.
Twiss, Douglas Frank, and **Sidney Albert Brazier**, the acceleration of vulcanisation. I., A., i, 751.
Twiss, Douglas Frank, and **C. W. H. Howson**, the acceleration of vulcanisation. II. A discontinuity in the effect of vulcanisation, A., i, 751.
Tykokiner, (Mlle.) A. See **Emil Briner**.

U.

Udby, Olaf. See **Heinrich Goldschmidt**.
Uetsuki, T. See **S. Osugi**.
Uhl, Eldor. See **Fritz Fichter**.
Ulbrich, E. See **Adolf Grün**.
Ulrich, L. H. See **Roger Adams**.
Ullmann, Fritz, and **Achille Conzetti**, 4-chloro-1-hydroxyanthraquinone, A., i, 488.
Ullmann, Fritz, and **Walter Schmidt**, condensation of phthalic anhydride with phenols in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 53.
Ulrey, D. L., relation between the specific inductive capacity of an electrolyte and the electric potential of a metal placed in it, A., ii, 75.
Umney, John Charles, obituary notice of, T., 470.
Underwood, Julius E., and **Herman Schlundt**, apparatus for the separation of radium emanation and its estimation electroscopically, A., ii, 146.
Underwood, Julius E. See also **T. H. Leaming**.
United Alkali Co., Ltd. See **Frederick Peacock Leach**.
United States Industrial Alcohol Co., improvements in methods of forming esters, A., i, 860.
Unterkreuter, Erna. See **Alois Zinke**.
Urbain, Edouard. See **Victor Grignard**.
Urbain, Georges, some complex compounds of mineral chemistry, A., ii, 177.
Urbain, Georges. See also **Edouard Chauvenet, Nilratan Dhar**, and **Paul Job**.
Uthemann, Gertrud. See **Karl Freudenberg**.
Uthemann, Sibylle. See **Otto Diels**.

Utz, Franz, solubility of hexamethylene-tetramine, A., i, 293.
phenolphthalein, A., i, 617.
methylene-blue as a reagent for the detection of sugar in urine, A., ii, 64.
detection of arsenic in salvarsan and neosalvarsan, A., ii, 286.
testing of chloroform, A., ii, 270.
Uyeno, Doko, physical properties and chemical composition of human amniotic fluid, A., i, 201.

V.

Vaillant, Pierre, the existence of intermediate states in the phosphorescence of calcium sulphide deduced from the study of its conductivity, A., ii, 722.
Valeur, Amand, and **Raymond Delaby**, the production of ethylarsinic acid, A., i, 477.
Valkenburgh, H. B. van, potassium chloride as a standardising substance for solutions of alkali, A., ii, 387.
Vallée, C. See **E. Lamblin**.
Vallery, Lucien, estimation of arsenic in tin and tinnings, A., ii, 125.
Vandenberge, Henri. See **Daniel Florentin**.
Vanderstichele, (Miss) Paule Laure. See **Holland Crompton**.
Vanino, Ludwig, and **F. Mussgnug**, various bismuth compounds, A., i, 9.
bismuth thiosulphate compounds, A., ii, 44.
Vári, P. See **Alfred Wegnerz**.
Varma, Phuldeo Sahaya. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
Vavon. See **Marcel Guichard**.
Vecchiotti, Luigi. See **Riccardo Ciusa**.
Veen, A. L. W. E. van der, 1-hydroxy-2-benzoylcamphor, A., i, 750.
Veen, A. L. W. E. van der. See also **Leopold van Itallie**.
Veil, (Mlle.) S., compounds of oxides, A., ii, 377.
Weimarn. See **Weimarn**.
Venable, Francis P., and **D. H. Jackson**, the reaction between hydrochloric acid and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 377.
Venable, Francis P., and **Ira W. Smith**, zirconyl compounds with the oxy-halogen acids, A., ii, 42.
Venn, (Mrs.) Elfrida Constance Victoria, influence of reaction on colour changes in tyrosine solutions, A., i, 461.

- Vereinigte Chemische Werke**, manufacture of salts or compounds of choline and of its higher homologues, A., i, 18.
- Verkade, P. E.**, glutaconic acid. III. Condensation of sodioformylacetic ester with cyanoacetic ester, A., i, 143.
- Verkade, P. E.**, and **J. Coops, jun.**, bromination of glutaconic acid and its diethyl ester, A., i, 592.
- Verkade, P. E.**, and **N. L. Söhngen**, attackability of *cis*- and *trans*-isomeric unsaturated acids by moulds, A., i, 916.
- Verne, J.**, formation of melanin, A., i, 626. nature of the red dye of Crustaceæ, A., i, 680.
- Vernes, Arthur**, and **Roger Douris**, the action of certain precipitates on the solution of red globules, A., i, 342.
- Vernon, Richard Henry**, organic derivatives of tellurium. I. Dimethyl-telluronium dihaloids, T., 86. organic derivatives of tellurium. II. Constitution of the dimethyl-telluronium dihaloids, T., 889.
- Verworn, Max**, [lecture experiment]; a chemical model of the excitation process, A., ii, 244.
- Versár, Fritz**, and **Josef Bögel**, action of the accessory food factors, A., i, 785. metabolic action of bacteria, A., i, 792.
- Vesterberg, K. Albert**, lithium silicate, A., ii, 112. chemical method for the determination of the strength of sparingly soluble inorganic bases, A., ii, 118.
- Vestlin, Conrad**, pimpernel saponin, A., i, 411.
- Vielau, W.** See **Antoni von Korczynski**.
- Vigevani, G.**, estimation of sugar in diabetic blood, A., ii, 275.
- Viguier, Henri**. See **Georges Baume**.
- Vignon, Léo**, oxynitration of benzene [formation of nitrophenols], A., i, 610.
- Vila**. See **Pierre Mazé**.
- Vila, Antony**. See **Maurice Piettre**.
- Ville, Lucien**. See **Marcel Delépine**.
- Villedieu, G.**, and (*Mme.*) **Villedieu**, action of rain water on the deposits from copper spray liquids, A., i, 704.
- Villedieu, (Mme.)**. See **G. Villedieu**.
- Vincent, Joseph Herbert**, origin of the elements, A., ii, 679.
- Vining, Dudley Cloete**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Virgin, Erik J.**, new type of diisotroso-peroxides, A., i, 502.
- Virtanen, Artturi J.**, relationship of retene to the resin acids, hydrogenated retenes, A., i, 832.
- Vischniac, Ch.** See **A. Goris**.
- Vita, D.** See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.
- Vlădescu, R.** See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Vlăs, Fred**, ultra-violet spectrophotometry of the nitrophenols, A., ii, 403. absorption in respect to the properties of the nitrophenols, A., ii, 404. the estimation of haematin in the whole blood, A., ii, 648.
- Vlăs, Fred**. See also **André Mayer**.
- Voegtlind, Carl**, and **Homer W. Smith**, quantitative studies in chemotherapy. III. The oxidation of arsphenamine [salvarsan], A., i, 899.
- Voegtlind, Carl**, **Homer W. Smith**, **Mabel A. Connell**, **Marian M. Crane**, and **Katherine D. Wright**, quantitative studies in chemotherapy. I. The trypanocidal action of antimony compounds, A., i, 792. quantitative studies in chemotherapy. II. The trypanocidal action of arsenic compounds, A., i, 792.
- Voegtlind, Carl**. See also **Chester Newton Myers**.
- Völtz, Wilhelm**, the utilisation of yeast in the animal organism, A., i, 261.
- Vogel, Erwin**. See **Benjamin Max Margosches**.
- Volk, H.** See **Karl Elbs**.
- Vollweiler, E. H.** See **Oliver Kamm**.
- Volmar, V.**, photochemical chlorination of methyl sulphate; preparation of chloromethyl sulphate, A., i, 661.
- Volmar, V.**, and **Charles Dufraisse**, an apparatus for using in photochemical reactions the luminous energy emitted by an incandescent lamp, A., ii, 575.
- Volmer, Max**. See **Otto Stern**.
- Voltz, Théodore**. See **Martin Battegay**.
- Vosburgh, Warren C.**, the specific rotation of levulose, A., ii, 575.
- Voss, Julius**. See **Helmut Scheibler**.
- Vostřebal, Jaroslav**. See **Jan Šterba-Böhmk**.
- Votoček, Emil**, oximes of rhodose and fucose, A., i, 144. action of Braun's dihydrazine on certain methylpentoses, A., i, 144.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **C. Krauz**, oxidation of mannitol by nitrous fumes, A., i, 144.
- Vournazos, Alexander Ch.**, a new series of complex compounds: antimony-oxyiodides, A., ii, 437.

W.

- Waard, D. J.** *de*, a micro-method for the estimation of calcium in blood-serum, and other organic substances, A., ii, 53.
 a direct micro-estimation of calcium in the serum, A., ii, 53.
- Wacker, Leonhard.** See Werner Hueck.
- Wadsworth, Raymond V.**, solubilities of theobromine, A., i, 446.
- Waehlert, M.** See E. H. Schulz.
- Waentig, Percy**, extraction apparatus with vapour stirring, A., ii, 613.
- Waentig, Percy**, and G. Pescheck, reciprocal influence of the fatty acids on their solubility, A., i, 7.
- Wagner, Adalbert.** See Erich Schmidt.
- Wagner, Adolf.** See Hartwig Franzen.
- Wagner, Hans.** See Heinrich Wieland.
- Wagner, Mario Basto**, the influence of the dielectric constant of the solvent and of the electric energy of the ions on electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 97.
 thermodynamics of mixtures. I., II., and III., A., ii, 596, 597.
- Wagner, Richard**, changes in the physical state of colloids. XXIV. Precipitation of protein by acids and alkalies, A., i, 683.
- Wakeman, Alfred John.** See Thomas Burr Osborne.
- Wakeman, Nellie A.**, reduction of di-hydroxythymoquinone by means of palladium hydrogen, A., i, 64.
- Wakeman, Selman A.**, a method of testing the amylolytic action of the diastase of *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., i, 839.
- Walbrum, L. E.**, the H-ion concentration of some standard solutions at various temperatures, A., ii, 700.
- Walden, Paul**, polymerism of dissolved binary salts, A., ii, 229.
 is the migration velocity of the ions of an electrolyte extremely large when the solvent is capable of forming similar ions? A., ii, 230.
 influence of the molecular size of electrolytes on the conductivity and the ionic velocity of the ions; solvation of ions in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 230.
 relationship between the non-dissociated part ($1 - \alpha$) of dissolved salts and the dielectric constant ϵ of the solvent, A., ii, 598.
 relationship between the electrolytic dissociation and the dielectric constant of solvents, A., ii, 599.

- Walden, Paul**, molecular condition of binary salts in weakly ionising solvents; solvation and polymerism, A., ii, 600.
 the relation between boiling point in the vacuum of the cathode light and critical temperature, A., ii, 665.
- Walker, Florence.** See Henry Clapp Sherman.
- Walker, George W.**, a simple distillation apparatus for separation of water, A., ii, 354.
- Walker, James**, experiences in the manufacture of nitric acid and the recovery of nitrous fumes, T., 382.
- Walker, Seth S.**, use of nickel crucibles for the J. Lawrence Smith method in estimating soil in potassium, A., ii, 127.
- Wallach, Otto**, G. Reggelin, F. Riesener, and Wolfgang Heubner, pulegonesulphonic acid; the behaviour of sabinol and sabinene towards sulphurous acid and thujone, A., i, 490.
- Walter, Margarete**, the pharmacology of compounds resembling digitalis in their activity, A., i, 265.
- Waran, H. P.**, effect of a magnetic field on the intensity of spectrum lines, A., ii, 719.
- Warburg, Emil [Gabriel]**, quantum theory basis of photochemistry, A., ii, 210.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. IV. Influence of the wave-length and pressure on photochemical ozonisation, A., ii, 404.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. V. Absorption of ultra-violet radiation by oxygen, A., ii, 404.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. VI. Photolysis of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 405.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions in gases. VII. Photolysis of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 405.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions. VIII. Photolysis of aqueous solutions and the law of photochemical equivalence, A., ii, 405.
 energy-changes during photochemical reactions. IX. Photochemical transition of isomerides, A., ii, 405.
- Warburg, Otto**, the velocity of the photochemical decomposition of carbon dioxide in living cells, A., i, 583, 798.
 reduction of nitric acid in green cells, A., i, 918.

- Wardlaw, William, Sidney Raymond Carter, and Francis Herbert Clews**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. II. Iron phosphates, T., 1241.
- Wardlaw, William, and Francis Herbert Clews**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. I. Iron chlorides, T., 1093.
- Warth, F. J., and Maung Po Saw**, absorption of lime by soils, A., i, 416.
- Washburn, Edward Wight**, latent heat of fusion of cristobalite, A., ii, 325. extrapolation of conductivity data to zero concentration, A., ii, 464, 465.
- Washburn, Edward Wight, and E. E. Libman**, an approximate determination of the melting-point diagram of the system: zirconia-silica, A., ii, 625.
- Washburn, Frederick M.**, constant temperature still-head for light oil fractionation, A., ii, 88.
- Watanabe, Wataru, and M. Kawakita**, aragonite cones formed at the Kuriyama Geysers, Prov. Shimotsuke, Japan, A., ii, 497.
- Waterman, Henry C.** See *Carl Oscar Johns*.
- Waterman, Hein Israel**, oxidation in relation to the estimation of sulphites, A., ii, 447.
- Waterman, Hein Israel, and J. Groot**, the acidic and basic properties of different compounds, A., i, 596. the influence of different substances on the decomposition of monoses by an alkali and on the inversion of cane sugar by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 820.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**. See *Jatindra Kumar Mazumder*.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston, and Gostabehari Pal**, radioactivity of the rocks of the Kolar gold fields, A., ii, 278.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston, and Gopal R. Paranjpe**, the cathode fall. I. In neon and helium, A., ii, 279.
- Watts, Oliver P., and Newton D. Whipple**, corrosion of metals by acids, A., ii, 153.
- Weatherill, Philip F.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Weaver, E. R.**, generation of hydrogen by the reaction between ferrosilicon and sodium hydroxide solution, A., ii, 368.
- Weaver, E. R., and P. G. Ledig**, new forms of combustion apparatus for use in gas analysis, A., ii, 388. a weight burette for gas analysis, A., ii, 502.
- Weaver, E. R., and P. E. Palmer**, application of the thermal conductivity method to the analysis of complex mixtures of gases, A., ii, 701.
- Weaver, E. R., P. E. Palmer, H. W. Frantz, P. G. Ledig, and S. F. Pickering**, automatic methods of gas analysis depending on thermal conductivity, A., ii, 388.
- Weber, H. C. P.**, silver peroxide and the valency of silver, A., ii, 176.
- Webster, Dorothy**. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Webster, Ralph W.** See *Walter S. Harries*.
- Webster, T. Arthur**. See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Wedekind, Edgar, and H. Rheinboldt**, Wo. Ostwald's rule connecting colour and degree of dispersion, A., ii, 19.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, the acetyl derivative of β -indoxylcinnamic acid, A., i, 88. esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXIII. Esterification of aminodicarboxylic acids, A., i, 740. constitutional formulae of kaolinite and other silicates, A., ii, 31. some thermodynamical formulae, A., ii, 598.
- finiteness of the expression $\int_0^T C/T \cdot dT$, A., ii, 733.
- esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXXIV. Affinity constants and esterification of the pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., ii, 761.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf, and Helene Schreiner**, isoamylsulphonium compounds, A., i, 287.
- Wehmer, Carl**, the effect of hydrogen cyanide on plants, A., i, 273.
- Weick, R.** See *Henri Gault*.
- Weick, W.** See *Philipp Lenard*.
- Weidmann, H.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Weil, Arthur**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Weiland, A. H.** See *Arno B. Luckhardt*.
- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von**, the formation and stability of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 740. the fundamental principles of synthesis of dispersoids in the light of my researches from 1906 to 1916, A., ii, 740.
- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von, N. I. Morosov, and V. J. Anossov**, reversible and irreversible dispersoidal parasitism, A., ii, 673.

- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von, N. I. Morosov, and V. J. Anossov**, method of obtaining dry precipitates of any insoluble substances, which pass into dispersoidal-dissolved state commencing only from some fixed temperatures, A., ii, 674.
- Weinberg, A. von**, the benzene [formula] problem. II. and III., A., ii, 14, 667. heats of combustion and energy of dissociation. I. and II., A., ii, 668, 669.
- Weinert, Ernst**, preparation of compounds of nucleic acid and yohimbine which dissolve readily to clear solutions, A., i, 895.
- Weinhagen, Albert B.**, ψ -muscarine ("synthetic muscarine"), A., i, 663.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Gertrud Baier**, ferribenzhydroxamic acid compounds, A., i, 481.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Anna Döttinger**, compounds of bivalent cobalt and nickel with catechol, II., A., i, 545.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Fritz Gaißer**, molybdic acid-catechol compounds, A., i, 40.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and J. Heinzler**, compounds of arsenic acid and catechol. II., A., i, 778.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich, and Kurt Zimmermann**, compounds of molybdic acid with aromatic α -hydroxy-acids (salicylic acid and α -hydroxynaphthoic acid), A., i, 47.
- Weis, Fr.**, water culture experiments with different nutrient solutions; influence of manganese and hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 852.
- Weise, G. L.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Weiser, Harry B.**, hydrous oxides. I. and II., A., ii, 760.
- Weiser, Harry B., and Edmund B. Middleton**, adsorption by precipitates. II., A., ii, 228.
- Weiser, Harry B., and Everett E. Porter**, spontaneous evaporation, A., ii, 530.
- Weiss, Andre**, manufacture of hydroxy-aldehydes and their esters, A., i, 554.
- Weiss, H.**, the constituents formed by reciprocal penetration of zinc and copper at a temperature at which these two metals and all their alloys are in the solid state, A., ii, 545.
- Weiss, John Morris, and Charles R. Downs**, preparation of maleic acid, A., i, 9. catalytic oxidation of benzene, A., i, 19.
- Weiss, John Morris, and Charles R. Downs**, preparation of benzoquinone, A., i, 63. [preparation of] maleic acid from benzoquinone by catalytic oxidation, A., i, 216. [preparation of] maleic acid by catalytic oxidation of benzene, A., i, 216. [preparation of] *p*-benzoquinone from benzene, A., i, 236. catalytic oxidation. I. Benzene, A., i, 426.
- Weiss, L.** See **W. D. Treadwell**.
- Weiss, Moriz**, the absence of the bromine reaction for tryptophan in tryptically digested leucocytes, A., i, 121. estimation of tyrosine by means of Millon's reaction, A., ii, 185. analysis of the colouring substances in urine. I. The division of urine into three main fractions as a basis for the analysis of its colouring substances, A., ii, 568. the colorimetric estimation of phenol in urine, A., ii, 777.
- Weiss, Richard**, asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 555.
- Weissenbach, Paul**. See **Hans Eduard Fierz**.
- Weissenberger, Georg**, nomenclature of colloids, A., ii, 168.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf**, and O. Kruber, thionaphthen in coal tar, A., i, 754.
- Weitzel, A.**, estimation of zinc in organic materials, such as food, urine, and excrement; the zinc content of reagents and analytical vessels, A., ii, 268.
- Weizmann, Charles, and Stanley Frederick Garrard**, some condensations of *n*-butyl alcohol and *n*-butaldehyde, T., 324.
- Welcome, C. J.** See **Nicholas Kopeloff**.
- Welker, William H., and Charles Spencer Williamson**, haemoglobin. I. Optical constants, A., i, 258.
- Wells, E. B.** See **John O. Halverson**.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, analytical weighing, A., ii, 327.
- Wells, L. S., and George McPhail Smith**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions; interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. VI. Ionisation relations of sodium and potassium chlorides, bromides, and iodides in mixtures, A., ii, 361.
- Wells, Roger Clark**, an unusual deposit of aragonite from sea water, A., ii, 432. helium in brannerite, A., ii, 488.
- Wells, Roger Clark**. See also **Frank Lee Hess**.

- Weltzien, Wilhelm.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Wendt, Gerald L.**, and *Robert S. Landauer*, triatomic hydrogen, A., ii, 425.
- Wenger, Paul**, and *C. Hémen*, estimation of potassium and its separation from sodium by means of sodium cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 556.
- Wenger, Paul**, and *A. Lubomirski*, reduction of barium nitrate by the alternating current, A., ii, 83.
- Wenger, Paul**, and *J. Wührmann*, separation of iron, aluminium, chromium, glucinum, titanium, and zirconium by the sodium carbonate method, A., ii, 57.
- Wentworth, (Miss) Vera**, and *Oscar Lisle Brady*, the isomerism of the oximes. IX. 2:4-Dinitrobenzaldoxime and bromo-substituted hydroxy- and methoxy-benzaldoximes, T., 1040.
- Werner, Alfred**, obituary notice of, T., 1639.
- Werner, Alfred**, and *Alexander P. Smirnoff*, optically active iridium compounds, A., i, 598.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, the constitution of carbamides. XI. The mechanism of the synthesis of urea from ammonium carbamate; the preparation of certain mixed tri-substituted carbamates and dithiocarbamates, T., 1046.
- the constitution of carbamides. XII. The decomposition of urea when heated in solution in the presence of acids, T., 1078.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, and *James Bell*, the preparation of guanidine by the interaction of dicyanodiamide and ammonium thiocyanate, T., 1183.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, and *William Robert Fearon*, the constitution of carbamides. XIII. The constitution of cyanic acid, and the formation of urea from the interaction of ammonia and cyanic acid at low temperatures, T., 1356.
- Werner, Louis F.**, the effect of various ionogens on the time period required for the gelation of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 754.
- Wernicke, Raul.** See *Frederico Reichenhert*.
- Wernlund, Chris.** See *John A. Wilkinson*.
- Werth, A. van der**, theory of the solid state of aggregation, A., ii, 583.
- Wertheimer, E.**, form and regularities of the vapour pressure curve, A., ii, 162.
- Wertheimer, R.**, oxygen-capacity of haemoglobin, A., i, 773.
- use of Barcroft's differential apparatus, A., ii, 702.
- Wescott, Blaine B.** See *Alexander Lowy*.
- Wescott, Ernest W.**, equilibrium between chlorine, plumbous chloride, and plumbic chloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 539.
- Wesson, L. G.** See *Charles Frederic Mabery*.
- West, Byron L.**, action of acetic anhydride on α -naphthylpropionic acid, A., i, 674.
- Wester, D. H.**, biochemistry of the enzyme of soja beans (urease), A., i, 103.
- a peculiarity of the enzymic action of soja-bean extract at 37°, A., i, 103.
- examination of the urease-content of indigenous seeds, A., i, 208.
- examination of the urease-content of soja beans from various sources, A., i, 210.
- detection of manganese and zinc in the presence of phosphates or oxalates, A., ii, 334.
- different methods of estimation of manganese and their use in the examination of plant ashes and similar products, A., ii, 451.
- the use of phenolphthalein and diphenylamine in the method with persulphate for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 558.
- detection of manganese in the presence of phosphates, A., ii, 774.
- Westgren, Arne**, coagulation, A., ii, 99.
- rate of change of distribution of particles in a colloidal system, A., ii, 538.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, *p*-cymene as a solvent, A., i, 751.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, and *S. C. Smith*, action of basic reagents on Schiff's bases. I. The chloralnitro-aniline group, A., i, 93.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**, the ignition of gases. I. Ignition by the impulsive electrical discharge; mixtures of methane and air, T., 903.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See also *Walter Mason*, and *Frederick Vincent Tideswell*.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore**, crystallography of melezitose, A., i, 369.
- optical properties of a series of heptitols, A., i, 595.
- estimation of soil acidity and alkalinity by means of indicators in the field, A., ii, 400.

- Wherry, Edgar Theodore**, the nomenclature and classification of sulphide minerals, A., ii, 764.
- Wherry, Edgar Theodore**. See also *Herbert L. Haller*, and *George Samuel Jamieson*.
- Whiddington, R.**, X-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 406.
- Whipple, Newton D.** See *Oliver P. Watts*.
- Whiston, John Reginald Harvey**, the interaction of chlorine and marsh gas under the influence of light; the conversion of methyl chloride to methyl alcohol and methyl acetate, T., 183.
- Whiston, John Reginald Harvey**. See also *Henry Thomas Tizard*.
- White, H. A.**, solubility of zinc in cyanide solutions, A., ii, 253.
- White, Walter P.**, estimation of impurities by means of the melting-point curve, A., ii, 529.
- White, Walter P.**, and *Leason H. Adams*, furnace temperature regulator, A., ii, 82.
- Whiting, A. L., T. E. Richmond**, and *W. R. Schoonover*, estimation of nitrates in soils, A., ii, 789.
- Whitlock, Herbert P.**, a model for demonstrating crystal structure, A., ii, 359.
- Whitmore, Frank C.**, organic mercury compounds derived from *p*-bromodimethylaniline, A., i, 118.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, the constituents of wood which give colour reactions, III., A., i, 130.
- Wick, Frances G.** See *Edward L. Nichols*.
- Wickel, Fritz C.**, and *Walter Loebel*, preparation of metallic potassium, A., ii, 32.
- Widman, Oskar**, a new group of cyclopropane derivatives. IV. Derivatives of the 3-acyl-3:4-phenacylidenedihydrocoumarins, A., i, 55.
- Widmark, Erik Matteo Prochet**, the acetone concentration in blood, urine, and alveolar air. I. A micro-method for the estimation of acetone in blood, based on the iodof orm method, A., ii, 273.
- Widmer, Fr.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, preparation of compounds of deoxycholic acid, A., i, 368.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and (*Frl.*) *Emmy Haas*, tertiary hydrazines. XXIV. Tertiary hydrazines of the quinoline series, A., i, 769.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, (*Frl.*) *Emmy Haas*, *Eduard Schamberg*, and *J. Sureda*, tertiary hydrazines. XXII. Basic tetra-arylhydrazines, A., i, 767.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Karl Roth*, derivatives of quadrivalent nitrogen, A., i, 804.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Euklid Sakellaratos*, nitration of ethylene, A., i, 280.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Eduard Schamberg*, tertiary hydrazines. XXIII. Mixed aromatic tertiary hydrazines; tetrabenzylhydrazine, A., i, 768.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, *Eduard Schamberg*, and *Hans Wagner*, addition of nitrogen peroxide to ethyl phenylpropionate, A., i, 787.
- Wienhaus, Heinrich**, hydrogenation of furfuryl alcohol and furfuraldehyde to tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, A., i, 863.
- Wiessner, Bruno**, estimation of albumin in urine by means of *Aufrecht's* and *Esbach's* albuminimeters, A., ii, 787.
- Wiesler, Karl**. See *Karl Stosius*.
- Wilber, D. T.** See *Edward L. Nichols*.
- Wilde, Paul René de**, improvements in the manufacture of aliphatic nitrates, A., i, 213.
- Wildman, E. A.**, alkamine esters of aminotoluic acids and similar compounds, A., i, 162.
- anæsthetic alkamine esters of alkyl-oxyaminobenzoic [aminoalkyloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 162.
- Wilkinson, John A.**, *Christ Neilson*, and *H. M. Wyld*, freezing-point solubility curve for sulphur and dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., ii, 543.
- Wilkinson, John A.**, and *Chris Wernlund*, density and coefficient of expansion of $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 590.
- Willaman, J. J.**, the function of vitamins in the metabolism of *Sclerotinia cinerea*, A., i, 411.
- Williams, Alexander Mitchell**, and (*Miss*) *Mary Russell MacKenzie*, periodic precipitation. I. Silver chromate in gelatin, T., 844.
- Williams, Anna W.** See *Ruth Okey*.
- Williams, E. H.**, magnetic properties of some rare earth oxides at low temperatures, A., ii, 81.
- Williams, Howell**. See *Henry Wren*.
- Williams, H. E.** See *Elmer Peter Kohler*.
- Williams, J. Guilfoyle**, electrolytic formation of perchlorate from chlorate, A., ii, 684.
- Williams, (Miss) Margaret Mary**. See *John Read*.
- Williams, Percy Noel**. See *Oscar Lisle Brady*.

- Williams, Roger J.**, a quantitative method for estimation of vitamin, A., ii, 648.
- Williamson, Charles Spencer.** See *William H. Welker*.
- Willstätter, Richard**, preparation of succinylidiacetic esters, A., i, 289. preparation of tropinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 680. estimation of small quantities of iron as thiocyanate, A., ii, 559.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Ernst Maschmann*, volumetric estimation of acetylene, A., ii, 514.
- Willstätter, Richard**, *Tr. Oppenheimer*, and *W. Steibelt*, maltase solutions from yeast, A., i, 795.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *László Zechmeister*, synthesis of pelargonidine, A., i, 561.
- Wilson, Arthur John**, hydration as an explanation of the neutral salt effect, A., ii, 363.
- Wilson, C. H.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Windaus, Adolf**, constitution of cholesterol, A., i, 309. cholesterol. XXIX. Certain derivatives of cholestene and ψ -cholestene and the proof of the existence of a methylene group adjacent to a double bond in cholesterol, A., i, 434.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and *E. Kirchner*, cholesterol. XXX. Oxidation of cholesteryl acetate, A., i, 435.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and *H. Lüders*, action of alcoholic sodium acetate solution on cholesterol dibromide, A., i, 675.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and *K. Neukirchen*, cholesterol. XXVIII. Transformation of cholesterol into cholanic acid, A., i, 41.
- Winderlich, R.**, lecture experiments : critical examination of well-known experiments with metallic sulphides, A., ii, 683.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, and *Walther Dietrich*, the regulator system : primary phosphate - bicarbonate - free carbonic acid, in place of the system : primary phosphate - secondary phosphate, A., i, 352. titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. I. Estimations of acidity with the homologues of the fatty acids series, A., ii, 48. reactions between primary potassium phosphate and increasing quantities of calcium hydrogen carbonate during boiling, A., ii, 432.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, and *Walther Dietrich*, titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. II. Estimation of acidity with capillary-active substances of alkaline nature, A., ii, 706. titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. III. Investigation of carbonates and phosphate-carbonate mixtures by utilising surface-active indicators of acid and alkaline nature, A., ii, 707. titrations with surface-active substances as indicators. IV. The buffer system in physiological solutions (wort and beer) as determined by the application of surface-active substances as indicators, A., ii, 777.
- Windisch, Wilhelm**, *Wilhelm Henneberg*, and *Walther Dietrich*, the influence of surface-active monoic acid and of some surface active homologues of the alcohol series (amyl alcohol and octyl alcohol) on the yeast cell and on fermentation, A., i, 796.
- Winkle, W. A. van**, and *George McPhail Smith*, a simple, rapid method for the estimation of halogen in organic substances, A., ii, 328.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, gravimetric analysis. XII and XIII. Estimation of sulphuric acid. II. and III, A., ii, 329, 504.
- Winner, G. B.** See *G. H. Buchanan*.
- Winter, H.**, behaviour of methane at high temperatures alone and in contact with the other constituents in firedamp explosions, A., i, 805.
- Winter, O. B.** See *Charles S. Robinson*.
- Winter, Ramsay Middleton**, and *Herbert Brereton Baker*, the effect of heating on the absorptive power of sugar-charcoal for sulphur dioxide, T., 319.
- Winterfeld**. See *Johannes Gadamer*.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich]**, the constitution of surinamine (a note), A., i, 878.
- Winterstein, Hans**, and (Frl.) *Else Hirschberg*, the influence of temperature on the surface tension of narcotics, A., ii, 670.
- Wintgen, Robert**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Winther, Chr.**, photochemical activity of absorbed radiations, A., ii, 404. chemical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 426. the photochemical oxidation of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 427.
- Wipperling, Grete**. See *Carl Mannich*.
- Wirth, Th.** See *Adolf Grün*.

- Wishart, George Macfeat.** the effect of injection of guanidine on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 509.
the existence in the bile of an inhibitor for hepatic esterase, and its nature, A., i, 695.
- Wishart, Robert Scott.** See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and **Rudolf Erbe,** isomerism of formylphenylacetic esters. V. Anilides and piperidides of formylphenylacetic acid, A., i, 841.
- Wisniewski, Félix Joachim de,** conditions of stability of atoms, A., ii, 609.
- Wistrand, Gillis,** magnetic susceptibilities of quartz, tellurium, and some holmium compounds, A., ii, 527.
- Withrow, James Renwick.** See *Sumner B. Frank*.
- Wittelsbach, Walter.** See *Kurt Hess*.
- Witzemann, Edgar J.** volatility with steam of lower fatty acids in dilute aqueous solution, A., i, 138.
- Wöber, A.**, estimation of mercury in organic compounds, A., ii, 333.
volumetric estimation of hydro-sulphides in the presence of sulphides, thiosulphates, and sulphites, A., ii, 631.
- Wöhlsch, Edgar.** See *Fritz Eisenlohr*.
- Wogrinz, Alfred,** and *P. Vári*, equilibrium diagrams of binary mixtures of picric acid, trinitrotoluene, dinitrotoluene, and mononitronaphthalene, A., i, 307.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *K. Bräunig*, the preparation of glyoxal by the action of ozone on acetylene, A., i, 289.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius,** the supposed degradation of starch by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 663.
- Woker, Gertrud,** the assimilation problem, A., i, 354.
theory of the action of diastase, A., i, 689.
- Woker, Gertrud,** and *Harry Maggi*, the diastase-like properties of formaldehyde, A., i, 10.
- Wolf, Max.** See *Carl P. Sherwin*.
- Wolf, William.** See *Carl P. Sherwin*.
- Wolferts, E.** See *Hugo Neubauer*.
- Wolff, Hans Th.**, atomic nuclei and α -radiation, A., ii, 242.
radioactive disintegration of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 366.
 α -ray rules, A., ii, 578.
- Wolff, Jules,** and *B. Geslin*, some properties of inulin and changes in its physical state, A., i, 424.
- Wolff, Ludwig,** and *Ernst Thielepape*, alkylation of pyrazolones by means of sodium alkyl oxides, A., i, 764.
- Wolff, Ludwig.** See also *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Wolff, Max.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Wolff, Paul.** See *Karl Fleischer*.
- Wolgast, Knut**, estimation of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 712.
- Wolkoff, M. I.**, effect of various soluble salts and lime on evaporation, capillary rise, and distribution of water in some agricultural soils, A., i, 803.
- Wollman, (Mme.) E.** See *J. Duclaux*.
- Wood, Cyril Christian.** See *Samuel Barnett Schryver*.
- Wood, John Kerfoot.** See *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, extension of the Balmer series of hydrogen, and spectroscopic phenomena of very long vacuum tubes, A., ii, 569.
- Woringer, Pierre.** See *Leon Blum*.
- Workman, (Miss) Olive.** See *James Charles Philip*.
- Worrall, David E.**, the addition of 1:3-diketones to thiocarbimides. I. Acetylacetone and certain aryl thiocarbimides, A., i, 501.
- Worsley, Richard Robert Le Geyt,** and *Philip Wilfred Robertson*, the peroxides of bismuth, T., 63.
- Wourtzel, Eugène**, the dissociation constant of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 108.
the velocity of oxidation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 173.
the existence of nitrogen trioxide in the gaseous state, A., ii, 174.
chemical actions of radiation, A., ii, 214.
application of the law of limiting densities to easily liquefiable gases and the atomic weight of sulphur, A., ii, 590.
- Wraa, P.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Wrede, Fritz**, synthesis of disaccharides with two sulphur or selenium atoms, A., i, 13.
estimation of selenium [in organic compounds], A., ii, 632.
- Wren, Henry,** and *Henry Burns*, *l*-hexylsuccinic acid, T., 266.
- Wren, Henry, Howell Williams,** and *William Whalley Myddleton*, studies in the resolution of racemic acids by optically active alcohols. I. The resolution of *r*-tartaric acid by *l*-bornicol, T., 191.
- Wren, Henry.** See also *Alexander McKenzie*.

- Wright, Alexander Holland.** See *James Kendall*.
- Wright, Katherine D.** See *Carl Voegtlín*.
- Wu, Hsien**, phosphomolybdic and phosphotungstic acids and allied substances, A., ii, 625.
- Wu, Hsien.** See also *Otto Folin*.
- Wünsche, F.**, estimation of bromine, A., ii, 445.
- Wuhrmann, J.** See *Paul Wenger*.
- Wunderlich, R.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Wunschendorff, H. E.**, the saponin in fenugreek seeds, A., i, 131.
- Wurmser, René**, action of light on colloidal chlorophyll in the presence of stabilising agents, A., i, 560.
- action of radiations of different wavelengths on chlorophyll, A., ii, 462.
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G.**, nature of the forces between atoms in solids, A., ii, 25.
- crystal structure of caesium dichloroiodide, A., ii, 498.
- crystal structure of sodium nitrate, A., ii, 756.
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G.** See also *Louis Monroe Dennis*.
- Wyld, H. M.** See *John A. Wilkinson*.
- Y.**
- Yablick, Max, G. St. J. Perrott**, and *N. Howell Furman*, estimation of traces of $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl sulphide [mustard gas] in air, A., ii, 272.
- Yamada, Nobuo.** See *Masao Katayama*.
- Yamagawa, M.**, hydrolysis of nucleotides, A., i, 773.
- Yamagawa, M.** See also *Phœbus A. Levene*.
- Yamakami, Kumao**, Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. II. Its application to caseinogen, A., i, 644.
- Barger's microscopical method of determining molecular weights. I. The principle of the method with reference to the molecular and ionic attraction of solute for solvent, A., ii, 367.
- Yamasaki, Eiichi**, catalase, A., i, 194.
- chemical kinetics of catalase. I. Catalase from *Phyllostachys mitis*, Riv., A., i, 453.
- mechanism of enzyme reaction, A., i, 578.
- chemical kinetics of catalase. II. Catalase from a germinated bean: *Glycine hispida maxim.*, A., i, 576.
- chemical kinetics of 'catalase'. III. Effect of chemical reagents on the kinetics of catalase, A., i, 576.
- Yamasaki, Eiichi**, chemical kinetics of catalase. IV. Catalase from the blood of cattle, A., i, 576.
- chemical kinetics of urease, A., i, 577.
- the successive stages of the hydrolysis of triacetin, A., i, 591.
- effect of the wall of vessels on the velocity of gaseous reactions, A., ii, 100.
- hydrolysis of esters of polyhydric alcohols, A., ii, 170, 299.
- rate of dissolution of metallic copper in aqueous ammonia, A., ii, 622.
- Yi, P. Y.**, urease of the seeds of *Robinia pseudacacia*, A., i, 411.
- Young, J. F. T.** See *John Cunningham McLennan*.
- Young, R. C.** See *Herbert A. Lubs*.
- Young, Sydney**, Brown's formula for distillation, A., ii, 225.
- Z.**
- Zakrzewski, K.**, specific heat of liquids at constant volume, A., ii, 663.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, identity of spangite with phillipsite, A., ii, 46.
- "titanolivine" from the Ala Valley, Piedmont, A., ii, 551.
- normal bismuth tungstate and molybdate: their relations to the corresponding lead compounds, A., ii, 695.
- Zander, Herbert.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Zechmeister, László.** See *Georg von Hevesy*, and *Richard Willstätter*.
- Zeehuisen, H.**, physical properties of some alkaloids, A., i, 563.
- Zeehuisen, H.** See also *Hendrik Zwaardemaker*.
- Zehenter, Josef**, *m*-hydroxytolylsulphones, A., i, 544.
- Zeimer, Karoline.** See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Zeise, O.**, the history of Zeise's mercaptan and its name, A., i, 471.
- Zeisel, S.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Zeller, E.** See *P. Karrer*.
- Zellner, Julius**, chemistry of heterotrophic phanerogams, III., A., i, 131.
- Zemplén, Géza**, the fission of certain glucosides and amygdalin, A., i, 559.
- Zenghelis, Constantin**, the action of finely divided gases, A., ii, 363, 544.
- Zenghelis, Constantin**, and *Basil Constantine Papaconstantinou*, colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 380.
- acceleration of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 422.
- Zen-Ruffinen, S.** See *Augustin Bistryzki*.

- Zentralstelle für Wissenschaftlich-Technische Untersuchungen**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine dinitrate, A., i, 149.
- Zerban, F. W.**, colour changes of sugar-cane juice and the nature of cane tannin, A., i, 273.
- Zerner, Ernst**, the chemistry of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 350.
- Zijp, C. van**, possible formation of hexamethylenetetramine in assimilating plants, and a microchemical reaction for ammonium salts, A., i, 918.
- Zilva, Sylvester Solomon**, the extraction of the fat-soluble factor of cabbage and carrot by solvents, A., i, 653.
- Zimmermann, F.** See *H. Arnold*.
- Zimmermann, Kurt**. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Zimmermann, Walther**, identification of sulphonal and trional, A., ii, 779.
- Zinke, Alois**, constituents of resins. V. Degradation of *d*-sumaresinolic acid, A., i, 65.
- Zinke, Alois**, and *Emmy Raith*, synthesis of 2:3-pyridinoacenaphthene, A., i, 89.
- Zinke, Alois**, and *Erna Unterkreuter*, new derivatives of perylene, A., i, 541.
- Zinke, Alois**. See also *Fritz Hansgirg*.
- Zipfel, Lotte**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Zlatarovic, Rely**, atmospheric electricity. LXI. Measurement of the radium emanation content of the air at Innsbruck, A., ii, 657.
- Zocher, Hans**, salts of stannic and plumbic acids, A., ii, 692.
- Zöller, August**, identification of tin in ores, A., ii, 775.
- Zoller, Harper F.**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the volatility of indole from aqueous solution, A., i, 250. estimation of indole in biological media, A., ii, 203.
- Zollinger, Ernst H.**, and *Hermann Roehling*, [preparation of] phenolic compounds, A., i, 230.
- Zoubkoff, (Mme.) Sophie**. See *Alexis Bach*.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, theory of solution and suspension, A., ii, 168. [physical chemical analysis of metal hydrosols]; an explanation, A., ii, 236.
- Zsivny, Viktor**, pickeringite from Opálbánya, Hungary, A., ii, 698.
- Zubkova**. See *S. Kostychev*.
- Zwaardemaker, Hendrik**, polonium radiation and recovery of function, A., i, 343. significance of potassium in the organism, A., i, 345. physiological radioactivity, A., i, 511. radioactivity and life, A., ii, 279.
- Zwaardemaker, Hendrik**, and *F. Hogewind*, diamagnetism of odorous substances, A., ii, 283.
- Zwaardemaker, Hendrik**, and *H. Zeehuisen*, relation between the electrical phenomenon in cloud-like, condensed, odorous water vapours and smell-intensity, A., ii, 74.
- Zweigbergk, Nils von**. See *J. Arvid Hedvall*.
-
- Anonymous**, substances dissolved in rain and snow, A., i, 656. test paper for the detection of iodine, A., ii, 49.